


03-19-02

00707401 031501

JC03 Rec'd PCT/PTO

PCT
15 MAR 2001

FORM 390 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE		ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0600 USN
TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371		U.S. APPLICATION NO. (if known, see 37 CFR 1.5) TO BE ASSIGNED 097787491
INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO. PCT/US99/21688	INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE 17 September 1999	PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED 17 September 1998
TITLE OF INVENTION RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS		
APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; TANG, Y. Tom; CORLEY, Neil C.; GUEGLER, Karl J.; GORGONE, Gina A.; PATTERSON, Chandra; HILLMAN, Jennifer L.; BAUGHN, Mariah R.; LAL, Preeti; AZIMZAI, Yalda; YUE, Henry; YANG, Junming		
Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information: 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This is the FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371. 2. <input type="checkbox"/> This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371. 3. <input type="checkbox"/> This is an express request to promptly begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371 (f)). 4. <input type="checkbox"/> The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31). 5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)) a. <input type="checkbox"/> is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau) b. <input type="checkbox"/> has been communicated by the International Bureau. c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US). 6. <input type="checkbox"/> An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)). 7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)) a. <input type="checkbox"/> are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau). b. <input type="checkbox"/> have been communicated by the International Bureau. c. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired. d. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> have not been made and will not be made. 8. <input type="checkbox"/> An English language translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)). 9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)). 10. <input type="checkbox"/> An English language translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).		
Items 11 to 16 below concern document(s) or information included:		
11. <input type="checkbox"/> An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. 12. <input type="checkbox"/> An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.27 and 3.31 is included. 13. <input type="checkbox"/> A FIRST preliminary amendment. <input type="checkbox"/> A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment. 14. <input type="checkbox"/> A substitute specification. 15. <input type="checkbox"/> A change of power of attorney and/or address letter. 16. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other items or information: 1) Transmittal Letter (2 pp, in duplicate) 2) Return Postcard 3) Express Mail Label No.: <u>EL 856 112 818 US</u>		

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (if known, see 37 CFR 1.5) TO BE ASSIGNED 097787491		INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.: PCT/US99/21688		ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0600 USN	
17. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The following fees are submitted: BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5)): Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO and International Search Report not prepared by the EPO or JPO.....\$1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but International Search Report prepared by the EPO or JPO..\$860.00 International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO.....\$710.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) but all claims did not satisfy provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4).....\$690.00 <input type="checkbox"/> International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) and all claims satisfied provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4).....\$100.00					
ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =				\$690.00	
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the oath or declaration later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).				\$	
CLAIMS	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE		
Total Claims	20 =	0	X \$ 18.00	\$	
Independent Claims	2 =	0	X \$ 80.00	\$	
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable)			+ \$270.00	\$	
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =				\$690.00	
<input type="checkbox"/> Applicant claims small entity status. See 37 CFR 1.27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2.				\$	
SUBTOTAL =				\$690.00	
Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(f)).				\$	
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE =				\$690.00	
Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31). \$40.00 per property +				\$	
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =				\$690.00	
				Amount to be Refunded:	\$
				Charged:	\$
a. <input type="checkbox"/> A check in the amount of \$ _____ to cover the above fees is enclosed. b. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Please charge my Deposit Account No. <u>09-0108</u> in the amount of \$ <u>690.00</u> to cover the above fees. c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. <u>09-0108</u> . A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.					
NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.					
SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO: INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. 3160 Porter Drive Palo Alto, CA 94304					
SIGNATURE  NAME: Diana Hamlet-Cox					
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,302					
DATE: <u>14</u> March 2001					

PTO/PCT Rec'd 15 MAR 2001

RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

09/787 493

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of RNA-associated proteins and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell proliferative, immune/inflammatory, and reproductive disorders.

5

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Ribonucleic acid (RNA) is a linear single-stranded polymer of four ribonucleotides, ATP, CTP, UTP, and GTP. In most organisms, RNA is transcribed as a copy of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), the genetic material of the organism. RNA copies of the genetic material encode proteins or serve various structural, catalytic, or regulatory roles in organisms. RNA is classified according to its cellular localization and function. Messenger RNAs (mRNAs) encode polypeptides. Ribosomal RNAs (rRNAs) are structural RNAs that are assembled, along with ribosomal proteins, into ribosomes, which are cytoplasmic particles that function in the translation of mRNA into polypeptides. Transfer RNAs (tRNAs) are cytosolic adaptor molecules that function in mRNA translation by recognizing both an mRNA codon and the amino acid that matches that codon. Heterogeneous nuclear RNAs (hnRNAs) include mRNA precursors and other nuclear RNAs of various sizes. Small nuclear RNAs (snRNAs) are a part of the nuclear spliceosome complex that removes intervening, non-coding sequences (introns) and rejoins exons in pre-mRNAs.

RNA-binding proteins are essential for a wide variety of cellular and developmental functions. They participate in RNA processing, editing, transport, localization, stabilization, and the posttranscriptional control of mRNAs. They also provide the protein component of ribosomal RNA, transfer RNA, and other ribonuclear proteins. The RNA binding activity of these proteins is mediated by specific RNA-binding domains contained within the proteins. A variety of conserved RNA binding motifs have been defined through comparisons of amino acid homologies and structural similarities within these RNA-binding domains. These motifs include the RNP motif, an arginine-rich motif, the zinc-finger motif, the Y-box, the KH motif, and the double-stranded RNA-binding domain (dsRBD), all of which are characterized by specific consensus sequences (Burd, C. G. and Dreyfuss, G. (1994) Science 265:615 - 621).

RNA Processing

Various proteins are necessary for processing of transcribed RNAs in the nucleus. Pre-mRNA processing steps include capping at the 5' end with methylguanosine, polyadenylating the 3' end, and splicing to remove introns. The spliceosomal complex is comprised of five small

nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (snRNPs) designated U1, U2, U4, U5, and U6. Each snRNP contains a single species of snRNA and about ten proteins. The RNA components of some snRNPs recognize and base-pair with intron consensus sequences. The protein components mediate spliceosome assembly and the splicing reaction. Autoantibodies to snRNP proteins are
 5 found in the blood of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (Stryer, L. (1995) Biochemistry W.H. Freeman and Company, New York NY, p. 863).

Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins (hnRNPs) have roles in functions that include splicing, exporting of the mature RNAs to the cytoplasm, and mRNA translation (Biamonti, G. et al. (1998) Clin. Exp. Rheumatol. 16:317-326). Some examples of hnRNPs include the yeast
 10 proteins Hrp1p, involved in cleavage and polyadenylation at the 3' end of the RNA; Cbp80p, involved in capping the 5' end of the RNA; and Npl3p, a homolog of mammalian hnRNP A1, involved in export of mRNA from the nucleus (Shen, E.C. et al. (1998) Genes Dev. 12:679-691). A common feature of all of these RNA-binding proteins is a glycine-rich region in the form of RGG repeats. HnRNPs have been shown to be important targets of the autoimmune response in
 15 rheumatic diseases (Biamonti et al., supra).

An important means of regulating the function of hnRNPs is by methylation of arginine residues. The hnRNPs contain 65% of the methylated arginine residues in the cell nucleus. Methylation occurs within the RGG domain. Methylated arginine residues are also found in non-hnRNP RNA-binding proteins, all of which contain RGG repeats. The yeast enzyme, Hmt1p, is
 20 responsible for methylation of Npl3p and Hrp1p. In HMT1 null mutants, methylation of these proteins is not detectable, and poly(A⁺)RNA accumulates in the nucleus. A molecular model predicts that Cbp80, Npl3p, and Hrp1p form a complex with mRNA to package the RNA for export from the nucleus, and that methylation plays a role in the efficiency of this packaging. Formation of this export complex is crucial for efficient exit of mRNA out of the nucleus. (Shen,
 25 supra.) A human homolog of Hmt1p, HRMT1L2, has been identified and is required for methylation of arginine residues in the RGG repeats of hnRNP A1. (Scott, H.S. et al. (1998) Genomics 48:330-340.) Also, viral RNA-binding proteins, such as the herpes simplex virus ICP27 protein, are known to be arginine-methylated. This exploitation of the cellular export machinery may facilitate maturation of viral RNAs. (Shen, supra.)

30 Human myxoid liposarcomas have been shown to contain a chromosomal translocation [(t12;16)(q13;p11)] wherein the gene coding for an inhibitory, growth arrest-associated transcription factor, known as CHOP (C/EBP homologous protein), is fused to the gene for TLS (translocated in liposarcoma), a nuclear RNA-binding protein that contains an RNP motif. TLS has been shown to function as an RNA chaperone, shuttling RNA into and out of the nucleus

(Zinszner, H. et al. (1997) *J. Cell Sci.* 110:1741-1450). The fusion of TLS with CHOP serves to convert a transcription factor involved in growth arrest into one associated with abnormal cell proliferation (Croizat, A. et al. (1993) *Nature* 363:640-644). Subsequent work has shown that TLS and its homologs (e.g., EWS, associated with Ewing's sarcoma) comprise the N-terminal portion of a number of fusion oncoproteins associated with sarcomas as well as with certain human acute myeloid leukemias (AMLs), secondary AMLs associated with myelodysplastic syndrome, and certain chronic myeloid leukemias (Aman, P. et al. (1996) *Genomics* 37:1-8; Zinszner, H. et al. (1997) *Oncogene* 14:451-461; Pereira, D.S. et al. (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95:8239-8244).

Many snRNP and hnRNP proteins are characterized by an RNA recognition motif (RRM) (Birney, E. et al. (1993) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 21:5803-5816). The RRM is about 80 amino acids in length and forms four β -strands and two α -helices arranged in an α/β sandwich. The RRM contains a core RNP-1 octapeptide motif along with surrounding conserved sequences. In addition to snRNP proteins, examples of RNA-binding proteins which contain the above motifs include heteronuclear ribonucleoproteins which stabilize nascent RNA and factors which regulate alternative splicing. Alternative splicing factors include developmentally regulated proteins, specific examples of which have been identified in lower eukaryotes such as Drosophila melanogaster and Caenorhabditis elegans. These proteins play key roles in developmental processes such as pattern formation and sex determination, respectively (Hodgkin, J. et al. (1994) *Development* 120:3681-3689).

RNA Stability and Degradation

RNA helicases alter and regulate RNA conformation and secondary structure by using energy derived from ATP hydrolysis to destabilize and unwind RNA duplexes. The most well-characterized and ubiquitous family of RNA helicases is the "DEAD-box family," so named for the conserved B-type ATP-binding motif which is diagnostic of proteins in this family. Over 40 DEAD-box helicases have been identified in organisms as diverse as bacteria, insects, yeast, amphibians, mammals, and plants. DEAD-box helicases function in various processes such as translation initiation, splicing, ribosome assembly, and RNA editing, transport, and stability. Some DEAD-box helicases play tissue- and stage-specific roles in spermatogenesis and embryogenesis. All DEAD-box helicases contain several conserved sequence motifs within about 420 amino acids. These motifs include an A-type ATP binding motif, the DEAD-box/B-type ATP-binding motif, a serine/arginine/threonine tripeptide of unknown function, and a C-terminal glycine-rich motif with a possible role in substrate binding and unwinding. In addition, alignment of divergent DEAD-box helicase sequences has shown that 37 amino acid residues are identical

among these sequences, suggesting that conservation of these residues is important for helicase function. (Reviewed in Linder, P. et al. (1989) *Nature* 337:121-122.) Overexpression of the DEAD-box 1 protein (DDX1) may play a role in the progression of neuroblastoma (Nb) and retinoblastoma (Rb) tumors, suggesting that DDX1 may promote or enhance tumor progression by

5 altering the normal secondary structure and expression levels of RNA in cancer cells. Other DEAD-box helicases have been implicated either directly or indirectly in ultraviolet light-induced tumors, B-cell lymphoma, and myeloid malignancies (Godbout, R. et al. (1998) *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:21161-21168).

Ribonucleases (RNases) catalyze the hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds in RNA chains,

10 thus cleaving the RNA. For example, RNase P is a ribonucleoprotein enzyme which cleaves the 5' end of pre-tRNAs as part of their maturation process. RNase H digests the RNA strand of an RNA/DNA hybrid, which occurs in cells invaded by retroviruses. RNase H is an important enzyme in the retroviral replication cycle. RNase H domains are often found associated with reverse transcriptases. RNase activity in serum and cell extracts is elevated in a variety of cancers

15 and infectious diseases (Schein, C.H. (1997) *Nat. Biotechnol.* 15:529-536). Regulation of RNase activity may be a means for controlling tumor angiogenesis, allergic reactions, viral infection and replication, and fungal infections.

Translation

Proteins are translated from their RNA templates on the ribosome. The eukaryotic

20 ribosome is composed of a 60S (large) subunit and a 40S (small) subunit, which together form the 80S ribosome. In addition to the 18S, 28S, 5S, and 5.8S rRNAs, the ribosome also contains more than fifty proteins. The ribosomal proteins have a prefix which denotes the subunit to which they belong, either L (large) or S (small). Three important sites are identified on the ribosome: i) the aminoacyl-tRNA site (A site) where charged tRNAs (except the initiator-tRNA) bind on arrival; ii)

25 the peptidyl-tRNA site (P site) where new peptide bonds are formed and where the initiator tRNA binds, and iii) the exit site (E site) where deacylated tRNAs bind prior to their release from the ribosome (see Stryer, L. (1995) Biochemistry W.H. Freeman and Company, New York NY pp. 875-908; and Lodish, H. et al. (1995) Molecular Cell Biology Scientific American Books, New York NY pp. 119-138).

30 tRNA Charging

An important family of RNA-processing enzymes in the cytoplasm is the aminoacyl-transfer RNA (tRNA) synthetases. Protein biosynthesis depends on each amino acid forming a linkage with the appropriate tRNA. The aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases are responsible for correct attachment of an amino acid with its cognate tRNA. The 20 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase enzymes

can be divided into two structural classes, each class characterized by a distinctive topology of the catalytic domain. Class I enzymes contain a catalytic domain based on the nucleotide-binding Rossman 'fold'. Class II enzymes contain a central catalytic domain, which consists of a seven-stranded antiparallel β -sheet motif, as well as N- and C- terminal regulatory domains. Class II enzymes are separated into two groups based on the heterodimeric or homodimeric structure of the enzyme; the latter group is further subdivided by the structure of the N- and C-terminal regulatory domains. (Hartlein, M. and Cusack, S. (1995) J. Mol. Evol. 40:519-530.)

One of the best studied of the aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases is seryl-tRNA synthetase (SerRS). SerRS is a class II enzyme with an N-terminal regulatory domain in the form of a solvent exposed, antiparallel coiled-coil (the "helical arm"). A multiple sequence alignment and similarity plot of SerRS enzymes from prokaryotes, such as *E. coli*, and eukaryotes, such as yeast and mice, demonstrate the greatest variability in the N-terminal helical arm domain. Eukaryotic SerRS enzymes also contain a 20-48 amino acid C-terminal extension not found in prokaryotic synthetases. Truncation of the N-terminal helical arm causes SerRS to lose specificity for serine-tRNA, such that the truncated SerRS reacts with non-cognate tRNAs as well. In eukaryotes, loss of the C-terminal sequence does not have a major affect on enzymatic activity. (Hartlein, *supra*; and Weygand-Durašević, I. et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271:2455-2461.)

Autoantibodies against aminoacyl-tRNAs are generated by patients with dermatomyositis and polymyositis, and correlate strongly with complicating interstitial lung disease (ILD). These antibodies appear to be generated in response to viral infection, and coxsackie virus has been used to induce experimental viral myositis in animals.

Translation Initiation

Initiation of translation can be divided into three stages. First an initiator transfer RNA (Met-tRNA_i) joins the 40S ribosomal subunit to form the 43S preinitiation complex. Next the 43S preinitiation complex binds the mRNA, and migrates to the correct AUG initiation codon. In the third step, the 60S ribosomal subunit joins the 40S subunit to generate an 80S ribosome at the initiation codon. Regulation of translation primarily involves the first and second stage in the initiation process (V.M. Pain (1996) Eur. J. Biochem. 236:747-771).

Several initiation factors, many of which contain multiple subunits, are involved in bringing an initiator tRNA and 40S ribosomal subunit together. eIF2B, a guanine nucleotide exchange protein, converts eIF2 from its GDP-bound inactive form to its GTP-bound active form. eIF2, a guanine nucleotide binding protein, recruits the initiator tRNA, bound to GTP, to the 40S ribosomal subunit. Two other factors, eIF1A and eIF3, bind and stabilize the 40S subunit by interacting with 18S ribosomal RNA and specific ribosomal structural proteins. eIF3 is also

involved in association of the 40S ribosomal subunit with mRNA. The Met-tRNA_i, eIF1A, eIF3, and 40S ribosomal subunit together make up the 43S preinitiation complex (Pain, supra).

Additional factors are required for binding of the 43S preinitiation complex to an mRNA molecule, and the process is regulated at several levels. eIF4F is a complex consisting of three
5 proteins: eIF4E, eIF4A, and eIF4G. eIF4E recognizes and binds to the mRNA 5'-terminal m⁷GTP cap, eIF4A is a bidirectional RNA-dependent helicase, and eIF4G is a scaffolding polypeptide. eIF4G has three binding domains. The N-terminal third of eIF4G interacts with eIF4E, the central third interacts with eIF4A, and the C-terminal third interacts with eIF3 bound to the 43S preinitiation complex. Thus, eIF4G acts as a bridge between the 40S ribosomal subunit and the
10 mRNA (M.W. Hentze (1997) Science 275:500-501).

The ability of eIF4F to initiate binding of the 43S preinitiation complex is regulated by two structural features of the mRNA. The mRNA molecule has an untranslated region (UTR) between the 5' cap and the AUG start codon. In some mRNAs this region forms secondary structures that impede binding of the 43S preinitiation complex. Interestingly, the group of
15 mRNAs possessing highly structured 5' UTRs includes a disproportionately high number of mRNAs encoding proteins that take part in or regulate processes involved in cell proliferation. The efficiency with which these mRNAs are translated may play a crucial role in the maintenance of correct restraints on cell growth. Additionally, regulatory proteins may bind to sites within the 5' UTR and stabilize this secondary structure to prevent translation. The helicase activity of eIF4A
20 is thought to function in removing this secondary structure to facilitate binding of the 43S preinitiation complex (Pain, supra).

The second structural feature of mRNA regulating binding of the 43S preinitiation complex is the 3' poly(A) tail. The translational efficiency of an mRNA is related to the length of its poly(A) tail, such that the longer the tail the more efficient the translation of the message. This
25 is due to an interaction between a protein that binds the poly(A) tail, the poly(A)-binding protein (PABP), and eIF4G. This interaction between PABP and eIF4G can only occur in the presence of RNA and involves a <120 amino acid site in the C-terminal half of eIF4G. This is an important form of regulation in translation of maternally-derived messages in early embryogenesis. The egg contains numerous mRNA molecules. Molecules with long poly(A) tails are translated early in
30 development and then undergo poly(A) tail shortening to repress further translation. Messages with short poly(A) tails, which are initially left untranslated, go through a cytoplasmic tail elongation to initiate translation later in development. This process of tail length modification responds to developmental cues and also appears to involve PABP (Pain, supra).

Another level of regulation involving eIF4G has been demonstrated by infection of

mammalian cells with picornaviruses. Several members of the picornavirus family, including poliovirus, human rhinovirus 2, and foot-and-mouth disease virus, inhibit cellular mRNA translation by cleaving eIF4G into two fragments. This cleavage by the viral protease effectively separates the N-terminal eIF4E binding site from the C-terminal binding sites for eIF4A, eIF3, and

5 PABP. Picornavirus RNAs, which are uncapped, utilize the C-terminal fragment of eIF4G for translation. This C-terminal fragment contains a region that interacts, either directly or indirectly, with an internal ribosome entry site (IRES) on the viral RNA molecule. Thus, eIF4G acts as a bridge between the 40S ribosome and the viral IRES for cap-independent translation as well (Hentze, supra).

10 Recently, a protein (p97) in yeast was shown to resemble the C-terminal fragment of eIF4G produced by picornavirus protease cleavage. p97 binds to both eIF3 and eIF4A, and may be involved in cap-independent translation of cellular mRNAs, though no candidate RNA species have been found within eukaryotic cells. p97 has been shown to be involved in modulating γ -interferon-induced programmed cell death (Hentze, supra).

15 Translation Elongation

Elongation, the joining of additional amino acids to the initiator methionine to complete the polypeptide chain, involves elongation factors EF1 α , EF1 β γ , and EF2. EF1 α is a GTP-binding protein which, when bound by GTP, brings an aminoacyl-tRNA to the ribosome's A site. The amino acid attached to the newly arrived aminoacyl-tRNA forms a peptide bond with the

20 initiator methionine. The GTP on EF1 α is hydrolyzed to GDP, and EF1 α -GDP dissociates from the ribosome. EF1 β γ binds EF1 α -GDP and induces the dissociation of GDP from EF1 α , allowing EF1 α to bind GTP and a new cycle to begin.

As subsequent aminoacyl-tRNAs are brought to the ribosome, EF-G, another GTP-binding protein, catalyzes the translocation of tRNAs from the A site to the P site and finally to the E site

25 of the ribosome.

Translation Termination

The release factor eRF carries out termination of translation. eRF recognizes stop codons in the mRNA, leading to the release of the polypeptide chain from the ribosome.

The discovery of new RNA-associated proteins and the polynucleotides encoding them

30 satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative, immune/inflammatory, and reproductive disorders.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features substantially purified polypeptides, RNA-associated proteins,

The invention further provides an expression vector containing at least a fragment of the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and fragments thereof. In another aspect, the expression vector is contained within a host cell.

- 5 The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of: (a) culturing the host cell containing an expression vector containing at least a fragment of a polynucleotide under conditions suitable for the expression of the polypeptide; and (b) recovering the polypeptide from the host cell culture.

- 10 The invention also provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified polypeptide having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and fragments thereof, in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier.

The invention further includes a purified antibody which binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and fragments thereof. The invention also provides a purified agonist and a purified antagonist to the polypeptide.

- 15 The invention also provides a method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of such treatment an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified polypeptide having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and fragments thereof, in conjunction with a suitable
20 pharmaceutical carrier.

The invention also provides a method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of such treatment an effective amount of an antagonist of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and fragments thereof.

25

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF FIGURES AND TABLES

- Figure 1 shows the amino acid sequence alignment between RNAAP-1 (Incye Clone number 399781; SEQ ID NO:1) and the human TLS-associated protein TASR (GI 2961149; SEQ ID NO:35), produced using the multisequence alignment program of LASERGENE software
30 (DNASTAR, Madison WI).

Figures 2A-H show the amino acid sequence alignment between RNAAP-2 (1252206; SEQ ID NO:2) and human eIF4G1 (GI 2660712; SEQ ID NO:36), produced using the multisequence alignment program of LASERGENE software (DNASTAR, Madison WI).

Figures 3A and 3B show the hydrophathy plots of RNAAP-2 (1252206; SEQ ID NO:2) and

human eIF4G1 (GI 2660712; SEQ ID NO:36), respectively. Plots were produced using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, S. San Francisco CA).

Figures 4A and 4B show the amino acid sequence alignment between RNAAP-3 (2950994; SEQ ID NO:3) and Drosophila seryl-tRNA synthetase (GI 2440051; SEQ ID NO:37),
5 produced using the multisequence alignment program of LASERGENE software (DNASTAR, Madison WI).

Figures 5A-C show the amino acid sequence alignment between RNAAP-4 (3461657; SEQ ID NO:4) and human arginine methyltransferase (GI 1808648; SEQ ID NO:38), produced using the multisequence alignment program of LASERGENE software.

10 Table 1 shows polypeptide and nucleotide sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs), clone identification numbers (clone IDs), cDNA libraries, and cDNA fragments used to assemble full-length sequences encoding RNAAP.

Table 2 shows features of each polypeptide sequence, including potential motifs, homologous sequences, and methods and algorithms used for identification of RNAAP.

15 Table 3 shows useful fragments of each nucleic acid sequence; the tissue-specific expression patterns of each nucleic acid sequence as determined by northern analysis; diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with these tissues; and the vector into which each cDNA was cloned.

Table 4 describes the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA
20 clones encoding RNAAP were isolated.

Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze RNAAP, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

25 Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

30 It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

10 DEFINITIONS

"RNAAP" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified RNAAP obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and preferably the human species, from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

15 The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which, when bound to RNAAP, increases or prolongs the duration of the effect of RNAAP. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, or any other molecules which bind to and modulate the effect of RNAAP.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding RNAAP. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. Any given natural or recombinant gene may have none, one, or many allelic forms. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

25 "Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polynucleotide the same as RNAAP or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of RNAAP. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent RNAAP. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity,

hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of RNAAP is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine, and amino acids with uncharged polar head groups having similar hydrophilicity values may include leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; asparagine and glutamine; serine and threonine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms “amino acid” and “amino acid sequence” refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. In this context, “fragments,” “immunogenic fragments,” or “antigenic fragments” refer to fragments of RNAAP which are preferably at least 5 to about 15 amino acids in length, most preferably at least 14 amino acids, and which retain some biological activity or immunological activity of RNAAP. Where “amino acid sequence” is recited to refer to an amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, “amino acid sequence” and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

“Amplification” relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence. Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term “antagonist” refers to a molecule which, when bound to RNAAP, decreases the amount or the duration of the effect of the biological or immunological activity of RNAAP. Antagonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, antibodies, or any other molecules which decrease the effect of RNAAP.

The term "antibody" refers to intact molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding the epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind RNAAP polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term “antigenic determinant” refers to that fragment of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (given regions or three-dimensional structures on

the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition containing a nucleic acid sequence which is complementary to the "sense" strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense molecules
5 may be produced by any method including synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary nucleotides combine with natural sequences produced by the cell to form duplexes and to block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" can refer to the sense strand.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or
10 biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic RNAAP, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

The terms "complementary" and "complementarity" refer to the natural binding of
15 polynucleotides by base pairing. For example, the sequence "5' A-G-T 3'" bonds to the complementary sequence "3' T-C-A 5'." Complementarity between two single-stranded molecules may be "partial," such that only some of the nucleic acids bind, or it may be "complete," such that total complementarity exists between the single stranded molecules. The degree of complementarity between nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength
20 of the hybridization between the nucleic acid strands. This is of particular importance in amplification reactions, which depend upon binding between nucleic acids strands, and in the design and use of peptide nucleic acid (PNA) molecules.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given
25 polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or fragments of RNAAP may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl),
30 detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been resequenced to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk CT) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from the overlapping

sequences of more than one Incyte Clone using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

The term "correlates with expression of a polynucleotide" indicates that the detection of the presence of nucleic acids, the same or related to a nucleic acid sequence encoding RNAAP, by northern analysis is indicative of the presence of nucleic acids encoding RNAAP in a sample, and thereby correlates with expression of the transcript from the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to the chemical modification of a polypeptide sequence, or a polynucleotide sequence. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide sequence can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

The term "similarity" refers to a degree of complementarity. There may be partial similarity or complete similarity. The word "identity" may substitute for the word "similarity." A partially complementary sequence that at least partially inhibits an identical sequence from hybridizing to a target nucleic acid is referred to as "substantially similar." The inhibition of hybridization of the completely complementary sequence to the target sequence may be examined using a hybridization assay (Southern or northern blot, solution hybridization, and the like) under conditions of reduced stringency. A substantially similar sequence or hybridization probe will compete for and inhibit the binding of a completely similar (identical) sequence to the target sequence under conditions of reduced stringency. This is not to say that conditions of reduced stringency are such that non-specific binding is permitted, as reduced stringency conditions require that the binding of two sequences to one another be a specific (i.e., a selective) interaction. The absence of non-specific binding may be tested by the use of a second target sequence which lacks even a partial degree of complementarity (e.g., less than about 30% similarity or identity). In the absence of non-specific binding, the substantially similar sequence or probe will not hybridize to the second non-complementary target sequence.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity" refer to the percentage of sequence similarity found in a comparison of two or more amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. Percent identity can be determined electronically, e.g., by using the MEGALIGN program (DNASTAR,

Madison WI) which creates alignments between two or more sequences according to methods selected by the user, e.g., the clustal method. (See, e.g., Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1988) Gene 73:237-244.) Parameters for each method may be the default parameters provided by MEGALIGN or may be specified by the user. The clustal algorithm groups sequences into

5 clusters by examining the distances between all pairs. The clusters are aligned pairwise and then in groups. The percentage similarity between two amino acid sequences, e.g., sequence A and sequence B, is calculated by dividing the length of sequence A, minus the number of gap residues in sequence A, minus the number of gap residues in sequence B, into the sum of the residue matches between sequence A and sequence B, times one hundred. Gaps of low or of no similarity

10 between the two amino acid sequences are not included in determining percentage similarity. Percent identity between nucleic acid sequences can also be counted or calculated by other methods known in the art, e.g., the Jotun Hein method. (See, e.g., Hein, J. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:626-645.) Identity between sequences can also be determined by other methods known in the art, e.g., by varying hybridization conditions.

15 “Human artificial chromosomes” (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size, and which contain all of the elements required for stable mitotic chromosome segregation and maintenance.

The term “humanized antibody” refers to antibody molecules in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely

20 resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

“Hybridization” refers to any process by which a strand of nucleic acid binds with a complementary strand through base pairing.

The term “hybridization complex” refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A

25 hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C_0t or R_0t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words “insertion” and “addition” refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide

30 sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively, to the sequence found in the naturally occurring molecule.

“Immune response” can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which

may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of distinct polynucleotides on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" in a microarray context, refer to hybridizable polynucleotides arranged on the surface of a substrate.

5 The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of RNAAP. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of RNAAP.

The phrases "nucleic acid" or "nucleic acid sequence," as used herein, refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to
10 DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material. In this context, "fragments" refers to those nucleic acid sequences which comprise a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:18-34, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the same genome. For
15 example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 is useful in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:18-34 from related polynucleotide sequences. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 is at least about 15-20 nucleotides in length. The precise length of the fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 and the region of SEQ ID NO:18-34 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill
20 in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment. In some cases, a fragment, when translated, would produce polypeptides retaining some functional characteristic, e.g., antigenicity, or structural domain characteristic, e.g., ATP-binding site, of the full-length polypeptide.

The terms "operably associated" and "operably linked" refer to functionally related nucleic acid sequences. A promoter is operably associated or operably linked with a coding
25 sequence if the promoter controls the translation of the encoded polypeptide. While operably associated or operably linked nucleic acid sequences can be contiguous and in the same reading frame, certain genetic elements, e.g., repressor genes, are not contiguously linked to the sequence encoding the polypeptide but still bind to operator sequences that control expression of the polypeptide.

30 The term "oligonucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid sequence of at least about 6 nucleotides to 60 nucleotides, preferably about 15 to 30 nucleotides, and most preferably about 20 to 25 nucleotides, which can be used in PCR amplification or in a hybridization assay or microarray. "Oligonucleotide" is substantially equivalent to the terms "amplimer," "primer," "oligomer," and "probe," as these terms are commonly defined in the art.

“Peptide nucleic acid” (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript
5 elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

The term “sample” is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing nucleic acids encoding RNAAP, or fragments thereof, or RNAAP itself, may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

10 The terms “specific binding” and “specifically binding” refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, or an antagonist. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope “A,” the presence of a polypeptide containing the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a
15 reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term “stringent conditions” refers to conditions which permit hybridization between polynucleotides and the claimed polynucleotides. Stringent conditions can be defined by salt concentration, the concentration of organic solvent, e.g., formamide, temperature, and other
20 conditions well known in the art. In particular, stringency can be increased by reducing the concentration of salt, increasing the concentration of formamide, or raising the hybridization temperature.

The term “substantially purified” refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least about 60%
25 free, preferably about 75% free, and most preferably about 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A “substitution” refers to the replacement of one or more amino acids or nucleotides by different amino acids or nucleotides, respectively.

“Substrate” refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters,
30 chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

“Transformation” describes a process by which exogenous DNA enters and changes a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to

various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment.

- 5 The term "transformed" cells includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

- A "variant" of RNAAP polypeptides refers to an amino acid sequence that is altered by one or more amino acid residues. The variant may have "conservative" changes, wherein a substituted amino acid has similar structural or chemical properties (e.g., replacement of leucine with isoleucine). More rarely, a variant may have "nonconservative" changes (e.g., replacement of glycine with tryptophan). Analogous minor variations may also include amino acid deletions or insertions, or both. Guidance in determining which amino acid residues may be substituted, inserted, or deleted without abolishing biological or immunological activity may be found using computer programs well known in the art, for example, LASERGENE software (DNASTAR).

- The term "variant," when used in the context of a polynucleotide sequence, may encompass a polynucleotide sequence related to RNAAP. This definition may also include, for example, "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variants. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or an absence of domains. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

30 THE INVENTION

The invention is based on the discovery of new human RNA-associated proteins (RNAAP), the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cell proliferative, immune/inflammatory, and reproductive disorders.

Table 1 lists the Incyte clones used to assemble full length nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. Columns 1 and 2 show the sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) of the polypeptide and nucleotide sequences, respectively. Column 3 shows the clone IDs of the Incyte clones in which nucleic acids encoding each RNAAP were identified, and column 4 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated. Column 5 shows Incyte clones and their corresponding cDNA libraries. Clones for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries. The clones in column 5 were used to assemble the consensus nucleotide sequence of each RNAAP and are useful as fragments in hybridization technologies.

The columns of Table 2 show various properties of each of the polypeptides of the invention: column 1 references the SEQ ID NO; column 2 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide; column 3 shows potential phosphorylation sites; column 4 shows potential glycosylation sites; column 5 shows the amino acid residues comprising signature sequences and motifs; column 6 shows the identity of each polypeptide; and column 7 shows analytical methods used to identify each polypeptide through sequence homology and protein motifs. The segment of RNAAP-1 from residue R51 through residue D60, corresponding to region BL00030B, received a score of 1118 on a strength of 1104, while the segment from residue L12 through residue F30, corresponding to region BL00030A, received a score of 1089 on a strength of 1095, and supported the presence of BL00030B with a *P* value less than 2.4×10^{-4} .

As shown in Figure 1, RNAAP-1 has chemical and structural similarity with the human TLS-associated protein, TASR (GI 2961149; SEQ ID NO:35). In particular, RNAAP-1 and TASR share 76% identity, including the RNA recognition motif.

As shown in Figures 2 A-H, RNAAP-2 has chemical and structural similarity with human eIF4G1 (GI 2660712; SEQ ID NO:36). In particular, RNAAP-2 and human eIF4G1 share 45% identity and have similar isoelectric points (5.23 and 5.04, respectively). As shown in Figures 3A and 3B, RNAAP-2 and human eIF4G1 have similar hydrophobicity profiles.

As shown in Figures 4A and 4B, RNAAP-3 has chemical and structural similarity with *Drosophila* seryl-tRNA synthetase (GI 2440051; SEQ ID NO:37). In particular, RNAAP-3 and seryl-tRNA synthetase share 41% identity.

As shown in Figures 5A, 5B, and 5C, RNAAP-4 has chemical and structural similarity with human arginine methyltransferase (GI 1808648; SEQ ID NO:38). In particular, RNAAP-4 and arginine methyltransferase share 46% identity.

The columns of Table 3 show the tissue-specificity and diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. The first column of Table 3 lists the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs. Column 2 lists fragments of the nucleotide sequences of column 1.

These fragments are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies to identify SEQ ID NO:18-34 and to distinguish between SEQ ID NO:18-34 and related polynucleotide sequences. The polypeptides encoded by these fragments are useful, for example, as immunogenic peptides. Column 3 lists tissue categories which express RNAAP as a fraction of total tissues expressing RNAAP. Column 4 lists diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with those tissues expressing RNAAP as a fraction of total tissues expressing RNAAP. Northern analysis shows the expression of SEQ ID NO:18 in various libraries, at least 51% of which are associated with cancer and at least 29% of which are associated with inflammation and the immune response. Of particular note is SEQ ID NO: 29, which is expressed in only 25 libraries, 10(40%) of which are associated with reproductive tissue and 17(76%) of which are associated with cell proliferative disorders. Column 5 lists the vectors used to subclone each cDNA library.

The columns of Table 4 show descriptions of the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding RNAAP were isolated. Column 1 references the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs, column 2 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated, and column 3 shows the tissue origins and other descriptive information relevant to the cDNA libraries in column 2.

The invention also encompasses RNAAP variants. A preferred RNAAP variant is one which has at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90%, and most preferably at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the RNAAP amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of RNAAP.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode RNAAP. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, which encodes RNAAP.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, more preferably at least about 85%, and most preferably at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34 which has at least about 70%, more preferably at least about 85%, and most preferably at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of RNAAP.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the

most preferably of at least about 42°C. Varying additional parameters, such as hybridization time, the concentration of detergent, e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), and the inclusion or exclusion of carrier DNA, are well known to those skilled in the art. Various levels of stringency are accomplished by combining these various conditions as needed. In a preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 30°C in 750 mM NaCl, 75 mM trisodium citrate, and 1% SDS. In a more preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 37°C in 500 mM NaCl, 50 mM trisodium citrate, 1% SDS, 35% formamide, and 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA (ssDNA). In a most preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 42°C in 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM trisodium citrate, 1% SDS, 50 % formamide, and 200 µg/ml ssDNA. Useful variations on these conditions will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art.

The washing steps which follow hybridization can also vary in stringency. Wash stringency conditions can be defined by salt concentration and by temperature. As above, wash stringency can be increased by decreasing salt concentration or by increasing temperature. For example, stringent salt concentration for the wash steps will preferably be less than about 30 mM NaCl and 3 mM trisodium citrate, and most preferably less than about 15 mM NaCl and 1.5 mM trisodium citrate. Stringent temperature conditions for the wash steps will ordinarily include temperature of at least about 25°C, more preferably of at least about 42°C, and most preferably of at least about 68°C. In a preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 25°C in 30 mM NaCl, 3 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS. In a more preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 42°C in 15 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS. In a most preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 68°C in 15 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS. Additional variations on these conditions will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art.

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Perkin-Elmer). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Perkin-Elmer), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art.

(See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP may be extended utilizing a partial
5 nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) *PCR Methods Applic.* 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent
10 directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) *PCR Methods Applic.* 1:111-119.) In
15 this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19:3055-306). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic
20 DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 Primer Analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

25 When screening for full-length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

30 Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal

using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Perkin-Elmer), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

5 In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode RNAAP may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of RNAAP, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express
10 RNAAP.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter RNAAP-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments
15 and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding RNAAP may be synthesized, in whole or in
20 part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res. Symp. Ser. 7:215-223, and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res. Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, RNAAP itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis
25 may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of RNAAP, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid
30 chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY.)

In order to express a biologically active RNAAP, the nucleotide sequences encoding

RNAAP or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding RNAAP. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding RNAAP and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) *Results Probl. Cell Differ.* 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding RNAAP and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding RNAAP. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP can

be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or pSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding RNAAP into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these

5 vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of RNAAP are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of RNAAP may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible T5 or T7

10 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of RNAAP. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae or Pichia pastoris. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable

15 integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra; Grant et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-54; and Scorer, C. A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of RNAAP. Transcription of sequences encoding RNAAP may be driven viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used

20 alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA

25 transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding RNAAP may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite

30 leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses RNAAP in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of RNAAP in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding RNAAP can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* or *ap^r* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dhfr* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and *als* or *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β -glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding RNAAP is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding RNAAP can be identified by the absence of

marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding RNAAP under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding RNAAP and that express RNAAP may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of RNAAP using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on RNAAP is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J. E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ).

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding RNAAP include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding RNAAP, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The

protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode RNAAP may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of RNAAP through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

5 In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity.

10 Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas, VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid
15 sequences encoding RNAAP may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric RNAAP protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of RNAAP activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using
20 commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, *c-myc*, and
25 hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the RNAAP encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that RNAAP may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein
30 expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, *supra*, ch 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled RNAAP may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract systems

(Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, preferably ^{35}S -methionine.

Fragments of RNAAP may be produced not only by recombinant production, but also by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, *supra*, pp. 55-60.) Protein synthesis may be performed by manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be achieved, for example, using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Various fragments of RNAAP may be synthesized separately and then combined to produce the full length molecule.

10 THERAPEUTICS

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of RNAAP and RNA-associated proteins. In addition, the expression of RNAAP is closely associated with reproductive tissues, nervous tissues, cell proliferation including cancer, and inflammation and immune response. Therefore, RNAAP appears to play a role in cell proliferative, immune/inflammatory, and reproductive disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased RNAAP expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of RNAAP. In the treatment of the above conditions associated with decreased RNAAP expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of RNAAP.

Therefore, in one embodiment, RNAAP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an immune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes

mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and a reproductive disorder such as disorders of prolactin production; infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis; disruptions of the estrous cycle, disruptions of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, endometrial and ovarian tumors, uterine fibroids, autoimmune disorders, ectopic pregnancies, and teratogenesis; cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and galactorrhea; disruptions of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing RNAAP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified RNAAP in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds RNAAP may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissue which express RNAAP.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with

increased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of RNAAP may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified RNAAP may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind RNAAP. Antibodies to RNAAP may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are especially preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with RNAAP or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Cornebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to RNAAP have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and, more preferably, of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein and contain the entire amino acid sequence of a small, naturally occurring molecule. Short stretches of RNAAP amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to RNAAP may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-

hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) *Nature* 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) *J. Immunol. Methods* 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) *Mol. Cell Biol.* 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the
5 splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) *Nature* 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) *Nature* 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce
10 RNAAP-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton D.R. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing in vivo production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents
15 as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 86: 3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) *Nature* 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for RNAAP may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab')₂ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing
20 the disulfide bridges of the F(ab')₂ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) *Science* 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays
25 using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between RNAAP and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering RNAAP epitopes is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

30 Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for RNAAP. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a , which is defined as the molar concentration of RNAAP-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are

heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple RNAAP epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for RNAAP. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular RNAAP epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^9 to 10^{12} L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the RNAAP-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^6 to 10^7 L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of RNAAP, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies. Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, DC; Liddell, J. E. and Cryer, A. (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is preferred for use in procedures requiring precipitation of RNAAP-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, the complement of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP may be used in situations in which it would be desirable to block the transcription of the mRNA. In particular, cells may be transformed with sequences complementary to polynucleotides encoding RNAAP. Thus, complementary molecules or fragments may be used to modulate RNAAP activity, or to achieve regulation of gene function. Such technology is now well known in the art, and sense or antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding RNAAP.

Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct vectors to express nucleic acid sequences complementary to the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, 1995, supra.)

Genes encoding RNAAP can be turned off by transforming a cell or tissue with expression vectors which express high levels of a polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding RNAAP.

Such constructs may be used to introduce untranslatable sense or antisense sequences into a cell. Even in the absence of integration into the DNA, such vectors may continue to transcribe RNA molecules until they are disabled by endogenous nucleases. Transient expression may last for a month or more with a non-replicating vector, and may last even longer if appropriate replication elements are part of the vector system.

As mentioned above, modifications of gene expression can be obtained by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, or PNA) to the control, 5', or regulatory regions of the gene encoding RNAAP. Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, are preferred.

Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding RNAAP.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding RNAAP. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or

SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nature Biotechnology 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, monkeys, and most preferably, humans.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a pharmaceutical or sterile composition, in conjunction with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, for any of the therapeutic effects discussed above. Such pharmaceutical compositions may consist of RNAAP, antibodies to RNAAP, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of RNAAP. The compositions may be administered alone or in combination with at least one other agent, such as a stabilizing compound, which may be administered in any sterile, biocompatible pharmaceutical carrier including, but not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, and water. The compositions may be administered to a patient alone, or in combination with other agents, drugs, or hormones.

The pharmaceutical compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

In addition to the active ingredients, these pharmaceutical compositions may contain suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which

facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Further details on techniques for formulation and administration may be found in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA).

Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration can be formulated using
5 pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art in dosages suitable for oral administration. Such carriers enable the pharmaceutical compositions to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for ingestion by the patient.

Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained through combining active
10 compounds with solid excipient and processing the resultant mixture of granules (optionally, after grinding) to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable auxiliaries can be added, if desired. Suitable excipients include carbohydrate or protein fillers, such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, and sorbitol; starch from corn, wheat, rice, potato, or other plants; cellulose, such as methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, or sodium carboxymethylcellulose; gums,
15 including arabic and tragacanth; and proteins, such as gelatin and collagen. If desired, disintegrating or solubilizing agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, and alginic acid or a salt thereof, such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores may be used in conjunction with suitable coatings, such as concentrated sugar solutions, which may also contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinylpyrrolidone, carbopol gel,
20 polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for product identification or to characterize the quantity of active compound, i.e., dosage.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a coating, such as glycerol or sorbitol.
25 Push-fit capsules can contain active ingredients mixed with fillers or binders, such as lactose or starches, lubricants, such as talc or magnesium stearate, and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid, or liquid polyethylene glycol with or without stabilizers.

Pharmaceutical formulations suitable for parenteral administration may be formulated in
30 aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks' solution, Ringer's solution, or physiologically buffered saline. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include

fatty oils, such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate, triglycerides, or liposomes. Non-lipid polycationic amino polymers may also be used for delivery. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents to increase the solubility of the compounds and allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

5 For topical or nasal administration, penetrants appropriate to the particular barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured in a manner that is known in the art, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping, or lyophilizing processes.

10 The pharmaceutical composition may be provided as a salt and can be formed with many acids, including but not limited to, hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic, tartaric, malic, and succinic acids. Salts tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents than are the corresponding free base forms. In other cases, the preferred preparation may be a lyophilized powder which may contain any or all of the following: 1 mM to 50 mM histidine, 0.1% to 2%
15 sucrose, and 2% to 7% mannitol, at a pH range of 4.5 to 5.5, that is combined with buffer prior to use.

After pharmaceutical compositions have been prepared, they can be placed in an appropriate container and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. For administration of RNAAP, such labeling would include amount, frequency, and method of administration.

20 Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in
25 cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example
30 RNAAP or fragments thereof, antibodies of RNAAP, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of RNAAP, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic

effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD_{50}/ED_{50} ratio. Pharmaceutical compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED_{50} with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting pharmaceutical compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1 μg to 100,000 μg , up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind RNAAP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of RNAAP, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with RNAAP or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of RNAAP. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for RNAAP include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect RNAAP in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring RNAAP, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of RNAAP expression. Normal or standard values for RNAAP expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, preferably human, with antibody to

RNAAP under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, preferably by photometric means. Quantities of RNAAP expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantitate gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of RNAAP may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of RNAAP, and to monitor regulation of RNAAP levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding RNAAP or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode RNAAP. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification (maximal, high, intermediate, or low), will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding RNAAP, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and should preferably have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the RNAAP encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:18-34 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the RNAAP gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding RNAAP include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or RNAAP derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ^{32}P or ^{35}S , or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to,

a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an immune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and a reproductive disorder such as disorders of prolactin production; infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis; disruptions of the estrous cycle, disruptions of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, endometrial and ovarian tumors, uterine fibroids, autoimmune disorders, ectopic pregnancies, and teratogenesis; cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and galactorrhea; disruptions of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia. The polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered RNAAP expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The

nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantitated and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly
5 altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of
10 RNAAP, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding RNAAP, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially
15 purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in
20 the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the
25 development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding
30 RNAAP may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less

stringent conditions for detection or quantitation of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of RNAAP include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol.

- 5 Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in an ELISA format where the oligomer of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

- 10 In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as targets in a microarray. The microarray can be used to monitor the expression level of large numbers of genes simultaneously and to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents.

- 15 Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.)

- 20 In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial
25 Pl constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.)

- Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical chromosome mapping techniques and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in
30 Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding RNAAP on a physical chromosomal map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder. The nucleotide sequences of the invention may be used to detect differences in gene

sequences among normal, carrier, and affected individuals.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the number or arm of a particular human chromosome is not known. New sequences can be assigned to chromosomal arms by physical mapping. This provides valuable information to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the disease or syndrome has been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the subject invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, RNAAP, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between RNAAP and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with RNAAP, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound RNAAP is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified RNAAP can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding RNAAP specifically compete with a test compound for binding RNAAP. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with RNAAP.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode RNAAP may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

5 The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. [Attorney Docket No. PF-0598 P, filed September 22, 1998], U.S. Ser. No. [Attorney Docket No. PF-0600 P, filed September 17, 1998], U.S. Ser. No. [Attorney Docket No. PF-0626 P, filed November 4, 1998], and U.S. Ser. No. 60/128,660, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

10 EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

RNA was purchased from Clontech or isolated from tissues described in Table 4. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life
15 Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA
20 purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A⁺) RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

25 In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERScript plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random
30 primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the

polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), pSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), or pINCY (Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto CA). Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent *E. coli* cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5 α , DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies. **II.**

5 Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids were recovered from host cells by *in vivo* excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8
10 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and
15 thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

20 cDNA sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Perkin-Elmer) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in
25 ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Perkin-Elmer) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other
30 sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, *supra*, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example V.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from cDNA sequencing were assembled and analyzed using a combination of software programs which utilize algorithms well known to those

skilled in the art. Table 5 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score, the greater the homology between two sequences). Sequences were analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments were generated using the default parameters specified by the clustal algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

The polynucleotide sequences were validated by removing vector, linker, and polyA sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The sequences were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS to acquire annotation using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, and BLIMPS. The sequences were assembled into full length polynucleotide sequences using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length amino acid sequences, and these full length sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank databases (described above), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, Prosite, and Hidden Markov Model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. (See, e.g., Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Str. Biol. 6:361-365.)

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and amino acid sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:18-34. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies were described in The Invention section above.

IV. Northern Analysis

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7;

Ausubel, 1995, *supra*, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in nucleotide databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Pharmaceuticals). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

$$\frac{\% \text{ sequence identity} \times \% \text{ maximum BLAST score}}{100}$$

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. For example, with a product score of 40, the match will be exact within a 1% to 2% error, and, with a product score of 70, the match will be exact. Similar molecules are usually identified by selecting those which show product scores between 15 and 40, although lower scores may identify related molecules.

The results of northern analyses are reported as a percentage distribution of libraries in which the transcript encoding RNAAP occurred. Analysis involved the categorization of cDNA libraries by organ/tissue and disease. The organ/tissue categories included cardiovascular, dermatologic, developmental, endocrine, gastrointestinal, hematopoietic/immune, musculoskeletal, nervous, reproductive, and urologic. The disease/condition categories included cancer, inflammation/trauma, cell proliferation, neurological, and pooled. For each category, the number of libraries expressing the sequence of interest was counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Percentage values of tissue-specific and disease- or condition-specific expression are reported in Table 3.

V. Extension of RNAAP Encoding Polynucleotides

The full length nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:18-34 were produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer, to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art.

PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg^{2+} , $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, and β -mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1 % agarose mini-gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent *E. coli* cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethylsulphoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer

sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer).

In like manner, the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:18-34 are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the procedure above, oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

VI. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:18-34 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μ Ci of [γ - 32 P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

An aliquot containing 10^7 counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under increasingly stringent conditions up to 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography and compared.

VII. Microarrays

A chemical coupling procedure and an ink jet device can be used to synthesize array elements on the surface of a substrate. (See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, *supra*.) An array analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced by hand or using available methods and machines and contain any appropriate number of elements. After hybridization, nonhybridized probes are removed and a scanner used to determine the levels and patterns of fluorescence. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each probe which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed through analysis of the scanned images.

Full-length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments suitable for hybridization can be selected

using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Full-length cDNAs, ESTs, or fragments thereof corresponding to one of the nucleotide sequences of the present invention, or selected at random from a cDNA library relevant to the present invention, are arranged on an appropriate substrate, e.g., a glass slide. The cDNA is fixed to the slide using, e.g., UV cross-linking followed by thermal and chemical treatments and subsequent drying. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645.) Fluorescent probes are prepared and used for hybridization to the elements on the substrate. The substrate is analyzed by procedures described above.

VIII. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the RNAAP-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring RNAAP. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of RNAAP. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the RNAAP-encoding transcript.

IX. Expression of RNAAP

Expression and purification of RNAAP is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of RNAAP in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the *trp-lac (tac)* hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the *lac* operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express RNAAP upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of RNAAP in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding RNAAP by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional

genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E. K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, RNAAP is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from *Schistosoma japonicum*, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from RNAAP at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, *supra*, ch 10 and 16). Purified RNAAP obtained by these methods can be used directly in the following activity assay.

15 X. Demonstration of RNAAP Activity

RNAAP activity is demonstrated by a polyacrylamide gel mobility-shift assay. In preparation for this assay, RNAAP is expressed by transforming a mammalian cell line such as COS7, HeLa or CHO with a eukaryotic expression vector containing RNAAP cDNA. The cells are incubated for 48-72 hours after transformation under conditions appropriate for the cell line to allow expression and accumulation of RNAAP. Extracts containing solubilized proteins can be prepared from cells expressing RNAAP by methods well known in the art. Portions of the extract containing RNAAP are added to [³²P]-labeled RNA. Radioactive RNA can be synthesized *in vitro* by techniques well known in the art. The mixtures are incubated at 25°C in the presence of RNase inhibitors under buffered conditions for 5-10 minutes. After incubation, the samples are analyzed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis followed by autoradiography. The presence of a band on the autoradiogram indicates the formation of a complex between RNAAP and the radioactive transcript. A band of similar mobility will be absent in samples prepared using control extracts prepared from untransformed cells.

Alternatively, the activity of RNAAP is measured as the level of *in vitro* translation of cap-dependent chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT) and cap-independent luciferase (LUC) reporter constructs (Haghighat, A., et al. (1996) J. Virol. 70:8444-8450). Bicistronic pGEMCAT/EMC/LUC mRNA is used in the assay. The first cistron on this mRNA construct encodes the CAT protein and its translation is cap-dependent. The second cistron encodes luciferase enzyme. The encoded region of the second cistron is preceded by the IRES of

encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus, making luciferase translation cap independent. Linearized pGEMCAT/EMC/LUC is transcribed in vitro using T7 RNA polymerase in the presence of 10-fold molar excess m⁷GpppG, a cap analog that promotes capping of the RNA product. Rabbit reticulocyte lysate is treated with picornavirus 2A protease. Treatment of the lysate with 2A protease reduces cap-dependent (CAT) translation, but does not inhibit cap-independent (luciferase) translation. Treated lysate is programmed by addition of the capped mRNA in the presence of 20 µCi [³⁵S]methionine. Translation reaction mixtures are incubated for 90 min in the presence of added eIF4E, RNAAP, eIF4E and RNAAP, or with no additions. Translation products are analyzed by SDS-PAGE, acid fixation, and autoradiography. RNAAP activity is calculated based on the expression level of CAT relative to luciferase as compared to control reactions lacking RNAAP.

Alternatively, RNAAP activity is measured as the aminoacylation of a substrate tRNA in the presence of [¹⁴C]serine. RNAAP is incubated with tRNA^{ser} and [¹⁴C]serine in a buffered solution. ¹⁴C-labeled product is separated from free [¹⁴C]serine by chromatography, and the incorporated ¹⁴C is quantified by scintillation counter. The amount of ¹⁴C detected is proportional to the activity of RNAAP in this assay.

Alternatively, RNAAP activity is measured as the methylation of a substrate in the presence of [methyl-³H]-S-adenosylmethionine (SAM). RNAAP is incubated with an appropriate substrate and [methyl-³H]SAM in a buffered solution. ³H-labeled product is separated from free [methyl-³H]SAM by gel electrophoresis, and the incorporated ³H is quantified by fluorography. The amount of ³H detected is proportional to the activity of RNAAP in this assay.

XI. Functional Assays

RNAAP function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding RNAAP at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include pCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and pCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 µg of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, preferably of endothelial or hematopoietic origin, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 µg of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion

protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M. G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of RNAAP on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding RNAAP and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding RNAAP and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XII. Production of RNAAP Specific Antibodies

RNAAP substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) *Methods Enzymol.* 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the RNAAP amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer) using fmoc-chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide activity by, for example, binding the peptide to plastic, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit

antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XIII. Purification of Naturally Occurring RNAAP Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant RNAAP is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for RNAAP. An immunoaffinity column is constructed
5 by covalently coupling anti-RNAAP antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing RNAAP are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of RNAAP (e.g., high ionic
10 strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/RNAAP binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and RNAAP is collected.

XIV. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with RNAAP

RNAAP, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter
15 reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton et al. (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled RNAAP, washed, and any wells with labeled RNAAP complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of RNAAP are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of RNAAP with the candidate molecules.

20 Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific preferred embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying
25 out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table 1

Protein SEQ ID NO:	Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Clone ID	Library	Fragments
1	18	399781	PITUNOT02	399781H1 and 399781X12 (PITUNOT02), 1271965F6 (TESTTUT02), 790764R1 and 792124R1 (PROSTUT03), and 405935R1 (EOSIHET02)
2	19	1252206	LUNGFET03	1232931T6 (LUNGFET03), 3109423H1 (BRSTTUT15), 3113355H1 (BRSTNOT17), 3330287H1 (HEAONOT04), 3269650H1 (BRAINOT20), 1662596H1 (BRSTNOT09), 2655078H1 (THYMNOT04), 2266829H1 and 2266829R6 (UTRSNOT02), 4333545H1 (KIDCTMT01), 1595462F6 (BRAINOT14), 078192R1 and 078192F1 (SYNORAB01), 4836680H1 (BRAUNOT01), 1252206F6 (LUNGFET03), 1638473F6 (UTRSNOT06), SAJA00661R1, SAJA00355F1, SAJA01106R1, SAJA01874F1, and SAJA02468F1
3	20	2950994	KIDNFET01	1968448H1 (BRSTNOT04), 1435425T6 (PANCNOT08), 808869T1 (LUNGNOT04), 2795721F6 (NPOLNOT01), and 2950994H1 (KIDNFET01)
4	21	3461657	293TF201	2606248F6 (LUNGNOT07), 2052041X301D1 (LIVRFET02), 4341820F6 (BRAUNOT02), 2789769F6 (COLNTUT16), 3461657H1 (293TF2T01), SBUA03574D1 and SBUA00296D1
5	22	053076	FIBRNOT01	053076H1 (FIBRNOT01), 534171F1 (BRAINOT03), 4717220H1 (BRAIHCT02)
6	23	1292379	PGANNOT03	458715T6 (KERANOT01), 850050T1 (NGANNOT01), 1292379F1, 1292379H1 and 1292379T1 (PGANNOT03), 1398840F6 and 1398840T6 (BRAITUT08), 3447383H2 (BLADNOT09), 3780263H1 (BRSTNOT27)
7	24	1437783	PANCNOT08	117781F1 (KIDNNOT01), 1352071F1 (LATRTUT02), 1437783H1 (PANCNOT08), 2527706H1 (GBLANOT02), 4567705H1 (HELATXT01)
8	25	1557635	BLADTUT04	077627R1 (SYNORAB01), 1557635F1 and 1557635H1 (BLADTUT04), 1568446F1 (UTRSNOT05), 1901128F6 (BLADTUT06), 2013353T6 (TESTNOT03), 2098109H1 (BRAITUT02), 2568583T6 (HIPOAZT01), 3866538H1 (BRAITUT07)

Table 1 (cont.)

Protein SEQ ID NO:	Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Clone ID	Library	Fragments
9	26	2049352	LIVRFET02	078075R1 (SYNORAB01), 994247R6 (COLNNOT11), 1334674F6 (COLNNOT13), 2049352F6 and 2049352H1 (LIVRFET02), 3219182H1 (COLNNON03)
10	27	2231663	PROSNOT16	307827H1 (HEARNOT01), 1455948F1 and 1455948R1 (COLNFET02), 2231663H1 (PROSNOT16), 3779128H1 (BRSTNOT27)
11	28	2604449	LUNGTUT07	606296R6 (BRSTTUT01), 1718568T6 (BLADNOT06), 2604449F6 and 2604449H1 (LUNGTUT07), 5093027F6 (UTRSTMR01), SAEA01050F1, SAEA01365F1, SAEC11108F1, SBKA00681F1
12	29	2604993	LUNGTUT07	1441072F6 and 1441072T6 (THYRNOT03), 2604993H1 (LUNGTUT07), 3389190T6 (LUNGTUT17), SBIA05937D1, SBIA11687D1, SBIA04881D1, SBIA03937D1, SBIA00985D1
13	30	2879070	UTRSTUT05	1458387F7, 1458387R1, and 1458387T6 (COLNFET02), 1858014X13C1 and 1858014X14C1 (PROSNOT18), 2595610H1 (OVARTUT02), 2879070H1 (UTRSTUT05)
14	31	3093845	BRSTNOT19	134421R1 (BMARNOT02), 979683R6 (TONGTUT01), 3093845F6 and 3093845H1 (BRSTNOT19), 3294785F6 (TLYJINT01)
15	32	3685685	HEAANOT01	1556450F1 (BLADTUT04), 1615712T6 (BRAITUT12), 2041291R6 (HIPONON02), 2448460F6 (THP1NOT03), 3685685H1 (HEAANOT01), 3954790H1 (PONSAT01), 4918977H2 (TESTNOT11)
16	33	3825977	BRAINOT23	2373839T6 and 2375912X302D1 (ISLTNOT01), 3825977H1 (BRAINOT23), 3882790H1 (SPLNNOT11), SBIA02579D1, SBIA02994D1, SBIA10082D1, SBIA06183D1, SBIA05526D1, SBIA02807D1
17	34	4941262	BRAIFEN03	4941262F6 and 4941262H1 (BRAIFEN03)

Table 2

Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation on Sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
1	216	S129, T21, S108, T161, T178, T47, S107, S143, T150, S185, Y116, Y138	N9	RNA recognition motif: L12-I83 RNA-binding region RNP-1 R51 signature: R1- D60, L12-F30	GI 2961149 Hhuman TLS- associated protein, TASR	Motifs BLAST PFAM BLOCKS
2	1584	S740, S888, S965, S257, T294, S304, S317, S366, S370, T517, S542, S582, S584, S598, T615, S718, S865, T1058, S1085, T1115, S1155, S1164, T1190, S1209, S1217, S1227, S1264, S1290, S1333, S1381, S1416, S1421, S1501, T1503, S1550, S30, T141, S304, S362, S456, S491, T507, S611, S700, S718, S735, T817, S965, S985, S1121, T1126, T1144, S1155, T1175, S1200, S1286, S1333, S1367, S1381, S1416, T1480, S1550	N1162, N1188, N1195	Leucine zipper pattern: L1513- L1534 Wilm's tumor protein: G80- P94, S412-H426	GI 2660712 Human eIF4G1	Motifs BLAST PRINTS

Table 2 (cont.)

Seq ID NO:	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
3	166	S78, T135	N72, N99		GI 2440051 seryl-tRNA synthetase	BLAST
4	531	S27, T58, S59, S157, S242, S339, S428, S430, S242, T439, S475, S492, Y89	N155, N522, N523	C2H2 type zinc finger motif: C50-H71 N-methyltransferase cofactor-binding motif: V259-A273	GI 1808648 Human arginine methyltransferase	Motifs BLAST BLOCKS PFAM PRINTS
5	148	S32 S38 S47 T69 T141 Y60		A31-D115 (Ribosomal L27 protein) M1-A27 (Signal peptide)	ribosomal protein L27 g 642605	Motifs BLAST Pfam HMM SPScan
6	317	S20 S40 S106 S110 S117 T135 T142 S144 T260 S302 S6 S10 T134 S215 S281	N148 N208 N228		pre-ribosomal particle assembly protein g 2398808	Motifs BLAST
7	278	T10 S83 S56 T57 T61 T121 S202 S244 T13 T68 T156 T192 S224 Y251	N71 N120		translation initiation factor 3 (infC) g 3844793	Motifs BLAST

Table 2 (cont.)

Seq ID NO:	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
8	586	T29 T81 T261 S512 T4 S21 T29 S97 S227 T229 S235 T348 S371 S417 T475 T485 S511 S513 S515 S554 T562 S77 T127 T194 S206 S215 S256 S356 S479 Y274 Y297 Y309	N427		Similar to mRNA splicing factor g 3878326	Motifs BLAST
9	384	T32 S167 T327 T339 T349 S28 T148 T311 S372 Y13 Y19 Y86 Y277	N229	H257-M296 (Cytidine and deoxycytidylate deaminases zinc-binding region signature)	phorbolin I protein kinase C associated protein g 436941	Motifs BLAST
10	325	T61 S298 S320 S49 T53 S116	N163	R94-G302 (L1P family ribosomal proteins)	Ribonucleotide reductase subunit M2 g 200768	Motifs BLAST Pfam

Table 2 (cont.)

Seq ID NO:	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential glycosylation sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
11	351	S39 T182 S329 S18 S29 T65 T182 S225 S38 Y87	N23 N314	E131-I146 (Ribonucleotide reductase small subunit) P46-D100, F123-D148, F198-F239, V251-R292 (Ribonucleotide reductase) W69-Y331 (Ribonucleotide reductase) R186-W207 (transmembrane)	Ribonucleotide reductase subunit M2 g 200468	Motifs BLAST Pfam BLOCKS HMM
12	681	T68 S79 S135 T160 S179 S201 S216 S237 T301 T312 T338 T363 T405 T457 S524 S123	N89 N600 N623	V227-V297, V328- L401, I447-V520 (RNA recognition motif) M1-K22 (signal peptide)	Similarity to Human heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (hnRNP) F protein g 3880146	Motifs BLAST Pfam SPScan
13	408	S3 S45 S68 T212 T236 S248 T145 T279 Y193	N206	I121-M144 (transmembrane)	RNA helicase A g2880057	Motifs BLAST HMM

Table 2 (cont.)

Seq ID NO:	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential glycosylation sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
14	351	S126 S5 T7 S75 S108 S140 S195 S314 S339 S59 S122 S254 S300 S344 Y23	N113 N202	K36-Y43 (Eukaryotic putative RNA-binding region RNP-1 signature) I2-L38, V127-V194, L269-V334 (RNA recognition motif)	Hel-N2 RNA binding protein g905387	Motifs BLAST Pfam
15	472	S69 S116 S346 S89 S237 S239 S301 T303 S358 S4 T39 S124 T176	N219 N248	102-130, 178-204 (glycosyl hydrolase)	Human RNA binding protein g 2804465	Motifs BLAST PRINTS
16	616	S154 S368 S376 T570 S14 S44 T53 S83 S94 S466		V18-V89 (RNA recognition motif) F36-R85 (eukaryotic RNA-binding RNP-1)	Cleavage stimulating factor g 181139	Motifs BLAST Pfam ProfileScan
17	112	T42 Y69		G74-P95 (ribosomal protein L35Ae signature) L12-F106 (ribosomal protein L35Ae signature)	g4392 ribosomal protein L37a	Motifs BLAST Pfam BLOCKS

Table 3

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Selected Fragment (Nucleotide number)	Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total)	Vector
18	30-90	Nervous (0.191) Reproductive (0.309)	Cell proliferation (0.510) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.290)	PSPORT1
19	1137-1196	Nervous (0.245) Reproductive (0.216)	Cell proliferation (0.560) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.230)	pINCY
20	454-510	Reproductive (0.263) Nervous (0.211)	Cancer (0.580) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.160)	pINCY
21	31-81	Nervous (0.357) Gastrointestinal (0.179) Reproductive (0.143)	Cancer (0.610) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.210)	pINCY
22	1-46	Reproductive (0.247) Nervous (0.183) Gastrointestinal (0.118)	Cell proliferation (0.613) Inflammation (0.290)	PBLUESCRIPT
23	273-317	Reproductive (0.256) Nervous (0.209)	Cell proliferation (0.465) Inflammation (0.256)	pINCY
24	434-478	Gastrointestinal (0.244) Nervous (0.186) Reproductive (0.163)	Cell proliferation (0.535) Inflammation (0.361)	pINCY
25	174-218	Reproductive (0.230) Nervous (0.216) Cardiovascular (0.122)	Cell proliferation (0.554) Inflammation (0.311)	pINCY

26	489-533	Reproductive (0.270) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.243) Nervous (0.162)	Cell proliferation (0.676) Inflammation (0.405)	pINCY
----	---------	---	--	-------

Table 3 (cont.)

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Selected Fragment (Nucleotide number)	Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total)	Vector
27	199-252	Reproductive (0.308) Cardiovascular (0.205)	Cell proliferation (0.770) Inflammation (0.128)	pINCY
28	110-154	Cardiovascular (0.289) Nervous (0.184) Reproductive (0.158)	Cell proliferation (0.685) Inflammation (0.158)	pINCY
29	326-370	Reproductive (0.400) Gastrointestinal (0.240) Cardiovascular (0.120)	Cell proliferation (0.760) Inflammation (0.240)	pINCY
30	516-563	Reproductive (0.415) Nervous (0.151) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.113)	Cell proliferation (0.566) Inflammation (0.320)	pINCY
31	272-316	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.286) Gastrointestinal (0.214) Reproductive (0.214)	Inflammation (0.714) Cell proliferation (0.495)	pINCY
32	119-163	Reproductive (0.328) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.219) Nervous (0.156)	Cell proliferation (0.672) Inflammation (0.313)	pINCY
33	812-856	Gastrointestinal (0.208) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.208) Developmental (0.167) Nervous (0.167)	Inflammation (0.541) Cell proliferation (0.458)	pINCY
34	42-86	Nervous (1.000)	Cell proliferation (1.000)	pINCY

Table 4

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
18	PITUNOT02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the pituitary glands removed from a pool of 87 male and female donors, 15 to 75 years old (RNA acquired from Clontech, CLON 6584-1).
19	LUNGFET03	Library was constructed RNA isolated from lung tissue removed from a Caucasian female fetus, who died at 20 weeks' gestation. Family history included bronchitis.
20	KIDNFET01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from kidney tissue removed from a Caucasian female fetus, who died at 17 weeks' gestation from anencephalus.
21	293TF201	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from a treated, transformed embryonal cell line (293-EBNA) derived from kidney epithelial tissue. The cells were treated with 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine (5AZA) and transformed with adenovirus 5 DNA.
22	FIBRNOT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the WI38 lung fibroblast cell line, which was derived from a 3-month-old Caucasian female fetus. 2×10^6 primary clones were then amplified to stabilize the library for long-term storage.
23	PGANNOT03	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from paraganglionic tumor tissue removed from the intra-abdominal region of a 46-year-old Caucasian male during exploratory laparotomy. Pathology indicated a benign paraganglioma and was associated with a grade 2 renal cell carcinoma, clear cell type, which did not penetrate the capsule.
24	PANCNOT08	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from pancreatic tissue removed from a 65-year-old Caucasian female during radical subtotal pancreatectomy. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated an invasive grade 2 adenocarcinoma. Patient history included type II diabetes, osteoarthritis, cardiovascular disease, benign neoplasm in the large bowel, and a cataract. Family history included cardiovascular disease, type II diabetes, and stomach cancer.

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
25	BLADTUT04	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from bladder tumor tissue removed from a 60-year-old Caucasian male during a radical cystectomy, prostatectomy, and vasectomy. Pathology indicated grade 3 transitional cell carcinoma in the left bladder wall. Carcinoma in-situ was identified in the dome and trigone. Patient history included tobacco use. Family history included type I diabetes, malignant neoplasm of the stomach, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and an acute myocardial infarction.
26	LIVRET02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from liver tissue removed from a Caucasian female fetus, who died at 20 weeks' gestation. Family history included bronchitis.
27	PROSNOT16	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased prostate tissue removed from a 68-year-old Caucasian male during a radical prostatectomy. Pathology indicated adenofibromatous hyperplasia. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated an adenocarcinoma (Gleason grade 3+4). The patient presented with elevated prostate specific antigen (PSA) and was diagnosed with myasthenia gravis. Patient history included osteoarthritis, and type II diabetes. Family history included benign hypertension, acute myocardial infarction, hyperlipidemia, and arteriosclerotic coronary artery disease.
28	LUNGTUT07	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tumor tissue removed from the upper lobe of a 50-year-old Caucasian male during segmental lung resection. Pathology indicated an invasive grade 4 squamous cell adenocarcinoma. Patient history included tobacco use. Family history included skin cancer.
29	LUNGTUT07	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tumor tissue removed from the upper lobe of a 50-year-old Caucasian male during segmental lung resection. Pathology indicated an invasive grade 4 squamous cell adenocarcinoma. Patient history included tobacco use. Family history included skin cancer.

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
30	UTRSTUT05	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from uterine tumor tissue removed from a 41-year-old Caucasian female during a vaginal hysterectomy with dilation and curettage. Pathology indicated uterine leiomyoma. The endometrium was secretory and contained fragments of endometrial polyps. Benign endo- and ectocervical mucosa were identified in the endocervix. Patient history included a ventral hernia and a benign ovarian neoplasm.
31	BRSTNOT19	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tissue removed from a 67-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral extended simple mastectomy. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated residual invasive lobular carcinoma. The focus of residual invasive carcinoma was positive for both estrogen and progesterone. Patient history included depressive disorder and benign large bowel neoplasm. Family history included cerebrovascular disease, benign hypertension, congestive heart failure, and lung cancer.
32	HEANOT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right coronary and right circumflex coronary artery tissue removed from the explanted heart of a 46-year-old Caucasian male during a heart transplantation. Patient history included myocardial infarction from total occlusion of the left anterior descending coronary artery, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, hyperlipidemia, myocardial ischemia, dilated cardiomyopathy, left ventricular dysfunction, and tobacco use. Family history included atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
33	BRAINOT23	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right temporal lobe tissue removed from a 45-year-old Black male during a brain lobectomy. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated dysembryoplastic neuroepithelial tumor of the right temporal lobe. The right temporal region dura was consistent with a calcifying pseudotumor of the neuraxis. The patient presented with convulsive intractable epilepsy, partial epilepsy, and memory disturbance. Patient history included obesity, meningitis, backache, unspecified sleep apnea, acute stress reaction, acquired knee deformity, and chronic sinusitis. Family history included obesity, benign hypertension, cirrhosis of the liver, alcohol abuse, hyperlipidemia, cerebrovascular disease, and type II diabetes.
34	BRAIFEN03	This normalized fetal brain tissue library was constructed from 3.26 million independent clones from a fetal brain library. Starting RNA was made from brain tissue removed from a Caucasian male fetus with a hypoplastic left heart stillborn after 23 weeks' gestation. The library was normalized in two rounds (with 48 hour reannealing hybridizations) using conditions adapted from Soares et al. and Bonaldo et al.

Table 5

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ABI FACTURA	A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
ABI/PARACEL FDF	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Mismatch <50%
ABI AutoAssembler	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402.	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less
FASTA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises at least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, tfastx, and ssearch.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183: 63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.	ESTs: fasta E value= 1.06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: fastx score= 100 or greater
BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS and PRINTS databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	Henikoff, S and J.G. Henikoff, Nucl. Acid Res. 19:6565-72, 1991. J.G. Henikoff and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37: 417-424.	Score= 1000 or greater; Ratio of Score/Strength = 0.75 or larger; and Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less
PFAM	A Hidden Markov Models-based application useful for protein family search.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol., 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322.	Score=10-50 bits, depending on individual protein families

Table 5 cont.

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 217-221.	Score = 4.0 or greater
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score = 120 or greater; Match length = 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12: 431-439.	Score = 5 or greater
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch et al. <u>supra</u> ; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	

What is claimed is:

1. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, and fragments thereof.
2. A substantially purified variant having at least 90% amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of claim 1.
3. An isolated and purified polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1.
4. An isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 90% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide of claim 3.
5. An isolated and purified polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions to the polynucleotide of claim 3.
6. An isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is complementary to the polynucleotide of claim 3.
7. A method for detecting a polynucleotide, the method comprising the steps of:
 - (a) hybridizing the polynucleotide of claim 6 to at least one nucleic acid in a sample, thereby forming a hybridization complex; and
 - (b) detecting the hybridization complex, wherein the presence of the hybridization complex correlates with the presence of the polynucleotide in the sample.
8. The method of claim 7 further comprising amplifying the polynucleotide prior to hybridization.
9. An isolated and purified polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ

ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, and fragments thereof.

10. An isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 90%
5 polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide of claim 9.
11. An isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is
complementary to the polynucleotide of claim 9.
- 10 12. An expression vector comprising at least a fragment of the polynucleotide of
claim 3.
13. A host cell comprising the expression vector of claim 12.
14. A method for producing a polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of:
15 a) culturing the host cell of claim 13 under conditions suitable for the
expression of the polypeptide; and
b) recovering the polypeptide from the host cell culture.
15. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the polypeptide of claim 1 in
20 conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier.
16. A purified antibody which specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
17. A purified agonist of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 25 18. A purified antagonist of the polypeptide of claim 1.
19. A method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased
expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of
30 such treatment an effective amount of the pharmaceutical composition of claim 15.
20. A method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with increased
expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of
such treatment an effective amount of the antagonist of claim 18.

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁷ : C12N 15/12, 5/10, 1/21, C07K 14/47, 16/18, A61K 38/17, C12Q 1/68	A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/15799 (43) International Publication Date: 23 March 2000 (23.03.00)
--	-----------	--

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/21688

(22) International Filing Date: 17 September 1999 (17.09.99)

(30) Priority Data:

60/155,246	17 September 1998 (17.09.98)	US
09/158,720	22 September 1998 (22.09.98)	US
Not furnished	22 September 1998 (22.09.98)	US
60/069,391	4 November 1998 (04.11.98)	US
60/128,660	8 April 1999 (08.04.99)	US

(63) Related by Continuation (CON) or Continuation-in-Part (CIP) to Earlier Applications

US	Not furnished (CIP)
Filed on	17 September 1998 (17.09.98)
US	09/158,720 (CIP)
Filed on	22 September 1998 (22.09.98)
US	Not furnished (CIP)
Filed on	22 September 1998 (22.09.98)
US	09/186,815 (CIP)
Filed on	4 November 1998 (04.11.98)
US	09/156,039 (CIP)
Filed on	17 September 1998 (17.09.98)
US	Not furnished (CIP)
Filed on	4 November 1998 (04.11.98)
US	60/128,660 (CIP)

Filed on 8 April 1999 (08.04.99)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 3174 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): TANG, Y., Tom [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). CORLEY, Neil, C. [US/US]; 1240 Dale Avenue #30, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). GUEGLER, Karl, J. [CH/US]; 1048 Oakland Avenue, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). GORGONE, Gina, A. [US/US]; 1253 Pinecrest Drive, Boulder Creek, CA 95006 (US). PATTERSON, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). HILLMAN, Jennifer, L. [US/US]; 230 Monroe Drive #12, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; 2382 Lass Drive, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 2045 Rock Springs Drive, Hayward, CA 94545 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). YANG, Junming [CN/US]; 7136 Clarendon Street, San Jose, CA 95129 (US).

(74) Agents: BILLINGS, Lucy, J. et al.; Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 3174 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The invention provides human RNA-associated proteins (RNAAP) and polynucleotides which identify and encode RNAAP. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonist. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with expression of RNAAP.

```
1 MSRYLKFPNTSLFVRNVADTRSEDLRRF 399781
1 MSRYLKFPNTSLFVRNVADTRSEDLRRF 399781
31 GRVGFIVDVVFLDFYTRRPRGFAVQGFED 399781
31 GRVGFIVDVVFLDFYTRRPRGFAVQGFED 399781
61 VRDAEDALHNLDRKWKICGRQIEIQPAQGD 399781
61 VRDAEDALHNLDRKWKICGRQIEIQPAQGD 399781
91 KTFNQKKAKKGRNVYSSSRVDDYDRYRNR 399781
91 KTFNQKKAKKGRNVYSSSRVDDYDRYRNR 399781
121 SRSVRRRRRRRRRFDYNYRRSYSPRNSRPT 399781
121 SRSVRRRRRRRRRFDYNYRRSYSPRNSRPT 399781
151 GRPRRRRRAIFTHIDQTAAGIFSTVLLFTLQ 399781
151 GRPRRRRRAIFTHIDQTAAGIFSTVLLFTLQ 399781
181 ERSEPRGKRTKRGQPKRFGKGVVLYE - -Y 399781
157 -RSRHSIDN - - - - -DRPNCGINT -QYSSAY 399781
209 CTNYLTV 399781
178 YTS - - - - - 399781
```

1/15

1	M S R Y L R P P N T S L F V R N V A D D T R S E D L R R E F	399781
1	M S R Y L R P P N T S L F V R N V A D D T R S E D L R R E F	GI 2961149
31	G R Y G P I V D V Y V P L D F Y T R R P R G F A Y V Q F E D	399781
31	G R Y G P I V D V Y V P L D F Y T R R P R G F A Y V Q F E D	GI 2961149
61	V R D A E D A L H N L D R K W I C G R Q I E I Q F A Q G D R	399781
61	V R D A E D A L H N L D R K W I C G R Q I E I Q F A Q G D R	GI 2961149
91	K T P N Q M K A K E G R N V Y S S S R Y D D Y D R Y R R S R	399781
91	K T P N Q M K A K E G R N V Y S S S R Y D D Y D R Y R R S R	GI 2961149
121	S R S Y E R R R S R S R S F D Y N Y R R S Y S P R N S R P T	399781
121	S R S Y E R R R S R S R S F D Y N Y R R S Y S P R N S R P T	GI 2961149
151	G R P R R R E A I P T M I D Q T A A G I P S T V L L T L Q	399781
151	G R P R R S -	GI 2961149
181	E R S E S G K R T K E G Q F K R P K G G W K V L Q Y E - - Y	399781
157	- R S H S D N - - - - - D R P N C S W N T - Q Y S S A Y	GI 2961149
209	C T N I L T L V	399781
178	Y T S - - R K I	GI 2961149

FIGURE 1

2/15

1 MNSQPQTRSPFFQRPQIQPPRA T I P N S S P S 1252206
1 MSGARTASTP - - - - - T P P Q T G G G GI 2660712

31 IRPGAQTPTAVYQANQHIMMVNHLPMYPV 1252206
19 LEPQANGE T P - - - - - Q V A V I V R - - - - - GI 2660712

61 PQGPQYCI PQYRHS GPPYVGP P Q K Y P V Q P P 1252206
36 - - - - - P D D R S Q G A I I A D R P G - - - - - GI 2660712

91 GPGPFY P G P G P G D F P N A Y G T P F Y P S Q P V Y Q 1252206
51 - - - - - L P G P E H S - - - - - - - - - - - GI 2660712

121 S A P I I V P T Q Q Q P P P A K R E K K T I R I R D P N Q G 1252206
58 - - - - - P S E S Q P S S P S P T P S P V L E P - - - - - GI 2660712

151 G K D I T E E I M S G G G S R N P T P P I G R P T S T P T P 1252206
79 - - - - - - - - - G S E P N L A V L S I P G D T M T T GI 2660712

181 P Q L P S Q V P E H S P V V Y G T V E S A H L A A S T P V T 1252206
97 I Q M S - - V E E S T P I S R E T G E P Y R L S - - - - - GI 2660712

FIGURE 2A

3/15

211	AASDQKQEEKPKPD	VLKSPSPVLR	VL	SLG	1252206
119	- - - - -	PEPTL - -	AEPI	LEVEVTL	GI 2660712
241	EKKEQEGQTSE	TTAIVSIAEL	PLPP	STTV	1252206
136	SKPVPESSE	SS - - - - -	PLQA	P - - -	GI 2660712
271	SSVARS	TI AAP	TS	SSALSSQPI	FTT
153	TP	LA	SH	TV	EIH
					EPNGMVP
					SEDL
					EP
					ESSP
301	ELSSPRE	DTIP	IP	SL	TSCT
183	ELAP	P - - - - -	AC	PS	ES - - - - -
331	DDDI	CKKPC	SV	AP	NDI
195	- - - - -	VP	IA	PT	AQ
					P - - - - -
					PLVSS
					TN
					LINE
					ING
361	VSEKLS	AT	ESI	VE	IV
205	- - - - -	- - - - -	E	EL	LN
					GAP
					SP
					PA
					VD
					LS
					PVS
391	NP	PE	EM	K	LE
224	EP	EQ	AK	E - -	VT
					AS
					VA
					PP
					TI
					PS
					AT
					PA
					TP
					PS
					GI 2660712

FIGURE 2B

421	P A S P P H T P V I V P A A A T T V S S P S A A I T V Q R V	1252206
252	A T S P A Q E E E M E E E E E E G E A G E A G E A E S E	GI 2660712
451	L E E D E S I R T C L S E D A K E I Q N K I E V E A D G Q T	1252206
282	K G G E E L - - - - L P P E S T P I P A N L - - - - -	GI 2660712
481	E E I L D S Q N L N S R R S P V P A Q I A I T V P K T W K K	1252206
300	- - - - - S Q N L E A - - - A A A T Q V A V S V P K R R K	GI 2660712
511	P K D R T R T T E E M L E A E L E L K A E E E L S I D K V L	1252206
322	I K E L N K K - - E A V G D L L D A F K E A N P A V P E V -	GI 2660712
541	E S E Q D K M S Q G F H P E R D P S D L K K V K A V E E N G	1252206
349	- - - E N Q P P A G S N P G P E S E G - - - - S G V P P R P	GI 2660712
571	E E A E P V R N G A E S - V S E G E G I D A N S G S T D S S	1252206
372	E E A D E T W D S K E D K I H N A E N I Q P G E Q K - - -	GI 2660712
600	G D G V T F P F K P E S W K P T D T E G K K Q Y D R E F F L L	1252206
398	- - - - - Y E Y K S D Q W K P P N L E K K R Y D R E F F L L	GI 2660712

FIGURE 2C

9/28/2000 10:00:00

630 D F Q F M P A C I Q K P E G L P P I S D V V L D K I N Q P K 1252206
 423 G F Q F I F A S M Q K P E G L P H I S D V V L D K A N - - K GI 2660712

 660 L P M R T L D P R I L P R - - - G P D F T P A F A D F G R Q 1252206
 451 T P L R P L D P T R L Q G I N C G P D F T P S F A N L G R T GI 2660712

 687 T P G G R G V P - - - - - - - L L N V G S R R S Q 1252206
 481 T L S T R G P P R G G P G G E L P R G P Q A G L G P R R S Q GI 2660712

 705 P G Q R R E P R K I I - T V S V K E D V H L K K A E N A W K 1252206
 511 Q G P R K E P R K I I A T V L M T E D I K L N K A E K A W K GI 2660712

 734 P S Q K R - - - - D S Q A D D P E N I K T Q E L F R K V R 1252206
 541 P S S K R T A A D K D R G E E D A D G S K T Q D L F R V R GI 2660712

 759 S I L N K L T P Q M F N Q L M K Q V S G L T V D T E E R L K 1252206
 571 S I L N K L T P Q M F Q Q L M K Q V T Q L A I D T E E R L K GI 2660712

 789 G V I D L V F E K A I D E P S F S V A Y A N M C R C L V T L 1252206
 601 G V I D L I F E K A I S E P N F S V A Y A N M C R C L M A L GI 2660712

5/15

FIGURE 2D

819	KVP	MAD	KPG	NT	VN	FR	KLL	LL	NR	CQ	KE	FE	KK	DK	1252206
631	KVP	TE	KPT	TV	TN	FR	KLL	LL	NR	CQ	KE	FE	KK	DK	GI 2660712
849	A	D	D	D	V	F	E	K	K	Q	K	E	L	E	1252206
661	D	D	D	E	V	F	E	K	K	Q	E	M	D	E	GI 2660712
879	E	A	K	D	K	A	R	R	R	S	I	G	N	I	1252206
691	E	A	R	D	I	A	R	R	R	S	L	G	N	I	GI 2660712
909	M	H	D	C	V	V	K	L	L	K	N	H	D	E	1252206
721	M	H	D	C	V	V	K	L	L	K	N	H	D	E	GI 2660712
939	L	D	F	E	K	A	K	P	R	M	D	Q	Y	F	1252206
751	L	D	F	E	K	A	K	P	R	M	D	Q	Y	F	GI 2660712
969	R	F	M	L	Q	D	V	I	D	L	R	L	C	N	1252206
781	R	F	M	L	Q	D	V	L	D	L	R	G	S	N	GI 2660712
999	H	K	E	A	K	I	E	E	Q	E	E	Q	R	K	1252206
811	H	K	E	A	E	M	E	E	H	R	E	H	I	K	GI 2660712

FIGURE 2E

1024	--PGVQR--	VD	EG	GN	TV	QG	AK	NS	RV	LD	1252206					
841	PG	PI	SR	GL	PL	VD	GG	WN	TV	PI	SK	GS	RP	ID	GI 2660712	
1048	PS	KFL	KIT	KP-	TID	EKI	QL	VP	KAQ	LG	SWG	K	1252206			
871	TS	RL	TKIT	KPG	SID	SNN	QL	FA	PG	GR	LS	WG	K	GI 2660712		
1077	GS	SGG	--AK	ASE	T--	DAL	RSS	ASS	LN	RF	SA	1252206				
901	GS	SGG	SG	AK	PS	DA	ASE	AR	PA	TS	TL	NR	FS	SA	GI 2660712	
1103	LQ	PP	AP	SG	ST	PS	TP	VE	FD	SR	RT	LT	SR	GS	MG	1252206
931	LQ	QAV	PT	ES	T--	--	DN	RR	VQ	--	RS	SL	S	1252206		
1133	RE	KN	DK	PL	PS	AT	AR	PN	TF	MR	GG	SS	KD	LL	DN	1252206
953	RE	RG	EKA	-	GDR	GD	RL	ER	SE	RG	GD	RD	LD	R	1252206	
1163	QS	QE	EQ	RR--	--	EM	LE	TV	KQL	TGG	VD	VE	RN	1252206		
982	AR	TP	AT	KR	SF	SK	EV	ER	SRE	PS	QP	EG	LR	K	GI 2660712	
1189	STE	--	AE	RN	KTR	ES	AK	PE	IS	AM	SA	HD	--	KA	SA	1252206
1012	AA	SL	TE	DR	DR	GR	DA	VK	RE	AA	LP	PS	PL	KA	AA	GI 2660712

FIGURE 2F

8/15

1216	L	S	E	E	E	L	E	R	K	S	K	S	I	I	D	E	F	L	H	I	N	D	F	K	E	A	M	Q	C	V	1252206
1042	L	S	E	E	E	L	E	K	K	S	K	A	I	I	E	E	Y	L	H	L	N	D	M	K	E	A	V	Q	C	V	GI 2660712
1246	E	E	L	N	A	Q	G	L	L	H	V	F	V	R	V	G	V	E	S	T	L	E	R	S	Q	I	T	R	D	H	1252206
1072	Q	E	L	A	S	P	S	L	L	F	I	F	V	R	H	G	V	E	S	T	L	E	R	S	A	I	A	R	E	H	GI 2660712
1276	M	G	Q	L	L	Y	Q	L	V	Q	S	E	K	L	S	K	Q	D	F	F	K	G	F	S	E	T	L	E	L	A	1252206
1102	M	G	Q	L	L	H	Q	L	L	C	A	G	H	L	S	T	A	Q	Y	Y	Q	G	L	Y	E	I	L	E	L	A	GI 2660712
1306	D	D	M	A	I	D	I	P	H	I	W	L	Y	L	A	E	L	V	T	P	M	L	K	E	G	G	I	S	M	R	1252206
1132	E	D	M	E	I	D	I	P	H	V	W	L	Y	L	A	E	L	V	T	P	I	L	Q	E	G	G	V	P	M	G	GI 2660712
1336	E	L	T	I	E	F	S	K	P	L	L	P	V	G	R	A	G	V	L	L	S	E	I	L	H	L	L	C	K	Q	1252206
1162	E	L	F	R	E	I	T	K	P	L	R	P	L	G	K	A	S	L	L	L	E	I	L	G	L	L	C	K	S	GI 2660712	
1366	M	S	H	K	K	V	G	A	L	W	R	E	A	D	L	S	W	K	D	F	L	P	E	G	E	D	V	H	N	F	1252206
1192	M	G	P	K	K	V	G	T	L	W	R	E	A	G	L	S	W	K	E	F	L	P	E	G	Q	D	I	G	A	F	GI 2660712
1396	L	L	E	Q	K	L	D	F	I	E	S	D	S	P	C	S	S	E	A	L	S	K	K	E	L	S	A	E	E	L	1252206
1222	V	A	E	Q	K	V	E	Y	T	L	G	E	-	-	E	S	E	A	P	G	Q	R	A	L	P	S	E	E	L	GI 2660712	

FIGURE 2G

9/15

1426	Y K R L E K L I I E D K A N D E Q I F D W V E A N L D E I Q	1252206
1249	N R Q L E K L L K E G - S S N Q R V F D W I E A N L S E Q Q	GI 2660712
1456	M S S P T F L R A L M T A V C K A A I I A D S S T F R V D T	1252206
1278	I V S N T L V R A L M T A V C Y S A I I F E T P - L R V D V	GI 2660712
1486	A V I K Q R V P I L L K Y L D S D T E K E L Q A L Y A L Q A	1252206
1307	A V L K A R A K L L Q K Y L - C D E Q K E L Q A L Y A L Q A	GI 2660712
1516	S I V K L D Q P A N L L R M F F D C L Y D E E V I S E D A F	1252206
1336	L V V T L E Q P P N L L R M F F D A L Y D E D V V K E D A F	GI 2660712
1546	Y K W E S S K D P A E Q N G K G V A L K S V T A F F T W L R	1252206
1366	Y S W E S S K D P A E Q Q G K G V A L K S V T A F F K W L R	GI 2660712
1576	E A E E E S E D N	1252206
1396	E A E E E S D H N	GI 2660712

FIGURE 2H

10/15

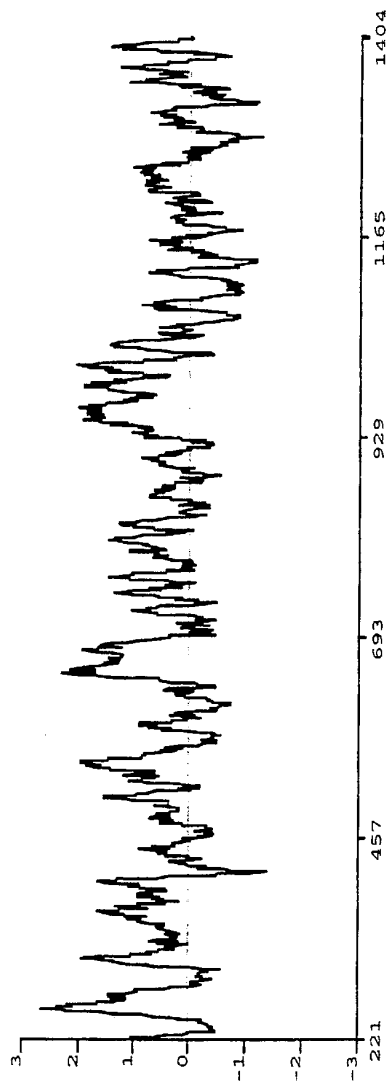


FIGURE 3A

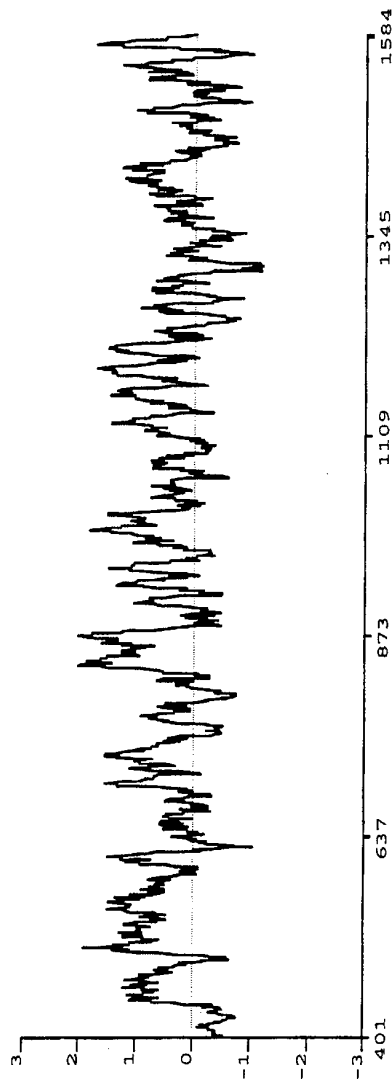


FIGURE 3B

[illegible]

FIGURE 4A

12/15

15	L L E E F L S L Q M E I L T E L G L H F R V L D M P T Q E L	2950994
181	E L E E F K N I E V D L F R R L G L N F R L L D M P P C E L	GI 2440051
45	G L P A Y R K F D I E A W M P G R G R F G E V T S A S N C T	2950994
211	G A P A Y Q K Y D I E A W M P G R Q M W G E I S C S N C T	GI 2440051
75	D F Q S R R L H I M F Q T E A - G E L Q F A H T V N A T A C	2950994
241	D Y Q A R R L G I R Y R R S A D G Q I L H A H T I N G T A T	GI 2440051
104	A V P R L L I A L L E S N Q Q K D G S V L V P P A L Q S Y L	2950994
271	A I P R L L I A L L E S Y Q - K E D G I E I P A V L R P F M	GI 2440051
134	G T D R - I T A P T H V P - - - - L Q Y I G P N Q P R K P G	2950994
300	D N Q E L I T R N K R I P E T K L V K F I K A	GI 2440051
159	L P G Q P A V S	2950994
322		GI 2440051

FIGURE 4B

13/15

1	M	C	S	L	A	S	G	A	T	G	G	R	G	A	V	E	N	E	E	D	L	P	E	L	S	D	S	G	D	E	3461657
1	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	
31	A	A	W	E	D	E	D	A	D	L	P	H	G	K	Q	Q	T	P	C	L	F	C	N	R	L	F	T	S	A	3461657	
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	
61	E	E	T	F	S	H	C	K	S	E	H	Q	F	N	I	D	S	M	V	H	K	H	G	L	E	F	Y	G	Y	I	3461657
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	
91	K	L	I	N	F	I	R	L	K	N	P	T	V	E	Y	M	N	S	I	Y	N	P	V	P	W	E	K	E	E	Y	3461657
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	
121	L	K	P	V	L	E	D	D	L	L	Q	F	D	V	E	D	L	Y	E	P	V	S	V	P	F	S	Y	P	N	3461657	
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	
151	G	L	S	E	N	T	S	V	E	K	L	K	H	M	E	A	R	A	L	S	A	E	A	A	L	A	R	A	R	3461657	
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GI 1808648	

FIGURE 5A

14/15

181	E D L Q K M K Q F A Q D F V M H T D V R T C S S S T S V I A	3461657
25	- - - - -	GI 1808648
211	D L Q E D E D G V Y F S S Y G H Y G I H E E M L K D K I R T	3461657
25	- - - - - Y F D S Y A H F G I H E E M L K D E V R T	GI 1808648
241	E S Y R D F I Y Q N P H I F K D K V V L D V G C G T G I L S	3461657
46	L T Y R N S M F H N H L F K D K V V L D V G S G T G I L C	GI 1808648
271	M F A A K A G A K K V L G V D Q S E I L Y Q A M D I I R L N	3461657
76	M F A A K A G A R K V I G I V C S S I S D Y A V K I V K A N	GI 1808648
301	K L E D T I T L I K G K I E E V H L P V E K V D V I I S E W	3461657
106	K L D H V V T I I K G K V E E V E L P V E K V D I I I S E W	GI 1808648
331	M G Y F L L F E S M L D S V L Y A K N K Y L A K G G S V Y P	3461657
136	M G Y C L F Y E S M L N T V L Y A R D K W L A P D G L I F P	GI 1808648

FIGURE 5B

15/15

361	D	I	C	T	I	S	L	V	A	V	S	D	V	N	K	H	A	D	R	I	A	F	W	D	D	V	Y	G	F	K	3461657
166	D	R	A	T	L	Y	V	T	A	I	E	D	R	Q	Y	K	D	Y	K	I	H	W	E	N	V	Y	G	F	D	GI 1808648	
391	M	S	C	M	K	K	A	V	I	P	E	A	V	V	E	V	L	D	P	K	T	L	I	S	E	P	C	G	I	K	3461657
196	M	S	C	I	K	D	V	A	I	K	E	P	L	V	D	V	D	P	K	Q	L	V	T	N	A	C	L	I	K	GI 1808648	
421	H	I	D	C	H	T	S	I	S	D	L	E	F	S	S	D	F	T	L	K	I	T	R	T	S	M	C	T	A	3461657	
226	E	V	D	I	Y	T	V	K	V	E	D	L	T	F	T	S	P	F	C	L	Q	V	K	R	N	D	Y	V	H	A	GI 1808648
451	I	A	G	Y	F	D	I	Y	F	E	K	N	C	H	N	R	V	V	F	S	T	G	P	Q	S	T	K	T	H	W	3461657
256	L	V	A	Y	F	N	I	E	F	T	R	-	C	H	K	R	T	G	F	S	T	S	P	E	S	P	Y	T	H	W	GI 1808648
481	K	Q	T	V	F	L	L	E	K	P	F	S	V	K	A	G	E	A	L	K	G	K	V	T	V	H	K	N	K	K	3461657
285	K	Q	T	V	F	Y	M	E	D	Y	L	T	V	K	T	G	E	E	I	F	G	T	I	G	M	R	P	N	A	K	GI 1808648
511	D	P	R	S	L	T	V	T	L	T	L	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	S	T	Q	T	Y	G	L	Q	3461657	
315	N	N	R	D	L	D	F	T	I	D	L	D	F	K	G	Q	L	C	E	L	S	C	S	T	D	Y	R	M	R	GI 1808648	

FIGURE 5C

**DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR
UNITED STATES PATENT APPLICATION**

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name,
and

I believe that I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below)
or an original, first and joint inventor (if more than one name is listed below) of the subject
matter which is claimed and for which a United States patent is sought on the invention entitled

RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

the specification of which:

 / / is attached hereto.

 / / was filed on _____ as application Serial No. _____ and if this box
contains an X / /, was amended on _____.

 / / was filed as Patent Cooperation Treaty international application No. PCT/US99/21688 on
September 17, 1999, if this box contains an X / /, was amended on under Patent Cooperation
Treaty Article 19 on _____ 2001, and if this box contains an X / /, was amended on _____
_____.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified
specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge my duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this
application in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a).

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119 or §365(a)-(b) of any
foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate indicated below and of any Patent
Cooperation Treaty international applications(s) designating at least one country other than the
United States indicated below and have also identified below any foreign application(s) for patent
or inventor's certificate and Patent Cooperation Treaty international application(s) designating at
least one country other than the United States for the same subject matter and having a filing date
before that of the application for said subject matter the priority of which is claimed:

Docket No.: PF-0600 USN

Country	Number	Filing Date	Priority Claimed
_____	_____	_____	// Yes // No
_____	_____	_____	// Yes // No

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Application Serial No.	Filed	Status (Pending, Abandoned, Patented)
60/155,246	September 17, 1998	Expired
60/069,391	November 4, 1998	Expired
60/128,660	April 8, 1999	Expired

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in said prior application(s) in the manner required by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code §112, I acknowledge my duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37 Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date(s) of the prior application(s) and the national or Patent Cooperation Treaty international filing date of this application:

Application Serial No.	Filed	Status (Pending, Abandoned, Patented)
_____	_____	_____

I hereby appoint the following:

Lucy J. Billings	Reg. No. <u>36,749</u>
Michael C. Cerrone	Reg. No. <u>39,132</u>
Diana Hamlet-Cox	Reg. No. <u>33,302</u>
Richard C. Ekstrom	Reg. No. <u>37,027</u>
Barrie D. Greene	Reg. No. <u>46,740</u>
Matthew R. Kaser	Reg. No. <u>44,817</u>
Lynn E. Murry	Reg. No. <u>42,918</u>
Shirley A. Recipon	Reg. No. <u>47,016</u>
Susan K. Sather	Reg. No. <u>44,316</u>
Michelle M. Stempien	Reg. No. <u>41,327</u>
David G. Streeter	Reg. No. <u>43,168</u>
Stephen Todd	Reg. No. <u>47,139</u>
Christopher Turner	Reg. No. <u>45,167</u>
P. Ben Wang	Reg. No. <u>41,420</u>

respectively and individually, as my patent attorneys and/or agents, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and

Docket No.: PF-0600 USN

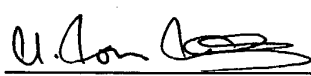
Trademark Office connected therewith. Please address all communications to:

LEGAL DEPARTMENT
INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
3160 PORTER DRIVE, PALO ALTO, CA 94304

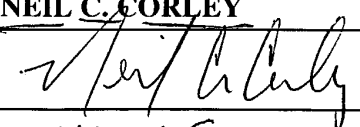
TEL: 650-855-0555 FAX: 650-849-8886 or 650-845-4166

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

**Sole Inventor or
First Joint Inventor:**

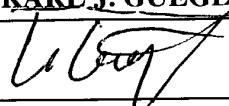
Full name: Y. TOM TANG
Signature: 
Date: February 27, 2001
Citizenship People's Republic of China
Residence: San Jose, California CA
P.O. Address: 4230 Ranwick Court
San Jose, California 95118

Second Joint Inventor:

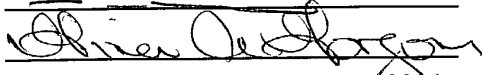
Full name: NEIL C. CORLEY
Signature: 
Date: MARCH 5, 2001
Citizenship United States of America
Residence: Castro Valley, California CA
P.O. Address: 20426 Crow Creek Road
Castro Valley, California 94552

Docket No.: PF-0600 USN

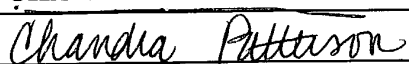
300 Third Joint Inventor:

Full name: KARL J. GUEGLER
Signature: 
Date: 02/02, 2001
Citizenship: Switzerland
Residence: Menlo Park, California CA
P.O. Address: 1048 Oakland Avenue
Menlo Park, California 94025

400 Fourth Joint Inventor:

Full name: GINA A. GORGONE
Signature: 
Date: 2/5, 2001
Citizenship: United States of America
Residence: Boulder Creek, California CA
P.O. Address: 1253 Pinecrest Drive
Boulder Creek, California 95006

500 Fifth Joint Inventor:

Full name: CHANDRA PATTERSON
Signature: 
Date: February 7, 2001
Citizenship: United States of America
Residence: Menlo Park, California CA
P.O. Address: 490 Sherwood Way, #1
Menlo Park, California 94025

Docket No.: PF-0600 USN

Sixth Joint Inventor:

6-00

Full name: JENNIFER L. HILLMAN
Signature: *Jennifer Hillman*
Date: February 16, 2001
Citizenship: United States of America
Residence: Mountain View, California CA
P.O. Address: 230 Monroe Drive, #17
Mountain View, California 94040

Seventh Joint Inventor:

7-00

Full name: MARIAH R. BAUGHN
Signature: *Mariah R. Baughn*
Date: February 12, 2001
Citizenship: United States of America
Residence: San Leandro, California CA
P.O. Address: 14244 Santiago Road
San Leandro, California 94577

Eighth Joint Inventor:

8-00

Full name: PREETI LAL
Signature: *Preeti Lal*
Date: FEBRUARY 16, 2001
Citizenship: India
Residence: Santa Clara, California CA
P.O. Address: P.O. Box 5142
Santa Clara, California 95056

Docket No.: PF-0600 USN

Ninth Joint Inventor:

Full name:

YALDA AZIMZAI

Signature:

Yalda Azimzai

Date:

February 2nd, 2001

Citizenship

United States of America

Residence:

Castro Valley, California CA

P.O. Address:

5518 Boulder Canyon Drive
Castro Valley, California 94552

Tenth Joint Inventor:

Full name:

HENRY YUE

Signature:

Henry Yue

Date:

March 10th, 2001

Citizenship

United States of America

Residence:

Sunnyvale, California CA

P.O. Address:

826 Lois Avenue
Sunnyvale, California 94087

Eleventh Joint Inventor:

Full name:

JUNMING YANG

Signature:

Junming Yang

Date:

February 16, 2001

Citizenship

China

Residence:

SAN JOSE CA
Menlo Park, California

P.O. Address:

7125 Bark Lane
San Jose, California 95129

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.

TANG, Y. Tom
 CORLEY, Neil C.
 GUEGLER, Karl J.
 GORGONE, Gina A.
 PATTERSON, Chandra
 HILLMAN, Jennifer L.
 BAUGHN, Mariah R.
 LAL, Preeti
 AZIMZAI, Yalda
 YUE, Henry
 YANG, Junming

<120> RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

<130> PF-0600 PCT

<140> To Be Assigned

<141> Herewith

<150> 09/156,039; unassigned; 09/158,720; unassigned; 09/186,815;
 unassigned; 60/128,660

<151> 1998-09-17; 1998-09-17; 1998-09-22; 1998-09-22; 1998-11-04;
 1998-11-04; 1999-04-08

<160> 38

<170> PERL Program

<210> 1

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 399781CD1

<400> 1

Met	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Pro	Asn	Thr	Ser	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg
1				5					10					15
Asn	Val	Ala	Asp	Asp	Thr	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu	Phe
			20						25					30
Gly	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Ile	Val	Asp	Val	Tyr	Val	Pro	Leu	Asp	Phe
			35						40					45
Tyr	Thr	Arg	Arg	Pro	Arg	Gly	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Val	Gln	Phe	Glu	Asp
			50						55					60
Val	Arg	Asp	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Leu	Asp	Arg	Lys	Trp
			65						70					75
Ile	Cys	Gly	Arg	Gln	Ile	Glu	Ile	Gln	Phe	Ala	Gln	Gly	Asp	Arg
			80						85					90
Lys	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gln	Met	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Tyr
			95						100					105
Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg
			110						115					120

```

Ser Arg Ser Tyr Glu Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Phe Asp
      125      130      135
Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Arg Ser Tyr Ser Pro Arg Asn Ser Arg Pro Thr
      140      145      150
Gly Arg Pro Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala Ile Pro Thr Met Ile Asp Gln
      155      160      165
Thr Ala Ala Gly Ile Pro Ser Thr Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Leu Gln
      170      175      180
Glu Arg Ser Glu Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Lys Glu Gly Gln Phe Lys
      185      190      195
Arg Pro Lys Gly Gly Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Tyr Glu Tyr Cys Thr
      200      205      210
Asn Ile Leu Thr Leu Val
      215

```

<210> 2

<211> 1584

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 1252206CD1

<400> 2

```

Met Asn Ser Gln Pro Gln Thr Arg Ser Pro Phe Phe Gln Arg Pro
  1      5      10      15
Gln Ile Gln Pro Pro Arg Ala Thr Ile Pro Asn Ser Ser Pro Ser
      20      25      30
Ile Arg Pro Gly Ala Gln Thr Pro Thr Ala Val Tyr Gln Ala Asn
      35      40      45
Gln His Ile Met Met Val Asn His Leu Pro Met Pro Tyr Pro Val
      50      55      60
Pro Gln Gly Pro Gln Tyr Cys Ile Pro Gln Tyr Arg His Ser Gly
      65      70      75
Pro Pro Tyr Val Gly Pro Pro Gln Lys Tyr Pro Val Gln Pro Pro
      80      85      90
Gly Pro Gly Pro Phe Tyr Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Asp Phe Pro
      95      100      105
Asn Ala Tyr Gly Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Ser Gln Pro Val Tyr Gln
      110      115      120
Ser Ala Pro Ile Ile Val Pro Thr Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Ala
      125      130      135
Lys Arg Glu Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Ile Arg Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly
      140      145      150
Gly Lys Asp Ile Thr Glu Glu Ile Met Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
      155      160      165
Asn Pro Thr Pro Pro Ile Gly Arg Pro Thr Ser Thr Pro Thr Pro
      170      175      180
Pro Gln Leu Pro Ser Gln Val Pro Glu His Ser Pro Val Val Tyr
      185      190      195
Gly Thr Val Glu Ser Ala His Leu Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Val Thr
      200      205      210
Ala Ala Ser Asp Gln Lys Gln Glu Glu Lys Pro Lys Pro Asp Pro
      215      220      225
Val Leu Lys Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Leu Arg Leu Val Leu Ser Gly

```

3/42

Pro Met Arg Thr Leu Asp Pro Arg Ile Leu Pro Arg Gly Pro Asp
 665 670 675
 Phe Thr Pro Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Gly Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Gly
 680 685 690
 Arg Gly Val Pro Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Ser Arg Arg Ser Gln Pro
 695 700 705
 Gly Gln Arg Arg Glu Pro Arg Lys Ile Ile Thr Val Ser Val Lys
 710 715 720
 Glu Asp Val His Leu Lys Lys Ala Glu Asn Ala Trp Lys Pro Ser
 725 730 735
 Gln Lys Arg Asp Ser Gln Ala Asp Asp Pro Glu Asn Ile Lys Thr
 740 745 750
 Gln Glu Leu Phe Arg Lys Val Arg Ser Ile Leu Asn Lys Leu Thr
 755 760 765
 Pro Gln Met Phe Asn Gln Leu Met Lys Gln Val Ser Gly Leu Thr
 770 775 780
 Val Asp Thr Glu Glu Arg Leu Lys Gly Val Ile Asp Leu Val Phe
 785 790 795
 Glu Lys Ala Ile Asp Glu Pro Ser Phe Ser Val Ala Tyr Ala Asn
 800 805 810
 Met Cys Arg Cys Leu Val Thr Leu Lys Val Pro Met Ala Asp Lys
 815 820 825
 Pro Gly Asn Thr Val Asn Phe Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu Asn Arg Cys
 830 835 840
 Gln Lys Glu Phe Glu Lys Asp Lys Ala Asp Asp Asp Val Phe Glu
 845 850 855
 Lys Lys Gln Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Glu Arg
 860 865 870
 Thr Arg Leu His Asp Glu Leu Glu Glu Ala Lys Asp Lys Ala Arg
 875 880 885
 Arg Arg Ser Ile Gly Asn Ile Lys Phe Ile Gly Glu Leu Phe Lys
 890 895 900
 Leu Lys Met Leu Thr Glu Ala Ile Met His Asp Cys Val Val Lys
 905 910 915
 Leu Leu Lys Asn His Asp Glu Glu Ser Leu Glu Cys Leu Cys Arg
 920 925 930
 Leu Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Glu Lys Ala Lys
 935 940 945
 Pro Arg Met Asp Gln Tyr Phe Asn Gln Met Glu Lys Ile Val Lys
 950 955 960
 Glu Lys Lys Thr Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Phe Met Leu Gln Asp Val
 965 970 975
 Ile Asp Leu Arg Leu Cys Asn Trp Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Asp Gln
 980 985 990
 Gly Pro Lys Thr Ile Glu Gln Ile His Lys Glu Ala Lys Ile Glu
 995 1000 1005
 Glu Gln Glu Glu Gln Arg Lys Val Gln Gln Leu Met Thr Lys Glu
 1010 1015 1020
 Lys Arg Arg Pro Gly Val Gln Arg Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Trp Asn
 1025 1030 1035
 Thr Val Gln Gly Ala Lys Asn Ser Arg Val Leu Asp Pro Ser Lys
 1040 1045 1050
 Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Lys Pro Thr Ile Asp Glu Lys Ile Gln Leu
 1055 1060 1065
 Val Pro Lys Ala Gln Leu Gly Ser Trp Gly Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly
 1070 1075 1080
 Gly Ala Lys Ala Ser Glu Thr Asp Ala Leu Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser

1085	1090	1095
Ser Leu Asn Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Gln Pro	Pro Ala Pro Ser Gly	
1100	1105	1110
Ser Thr Pro Ser Thr Pro Val Glu Phe Asp	Ser Arg Arg Thr Leu	
1115	1120	1125
Thr Ser Arg Gly Ser Met Gly Arg Glu Lys	Asn Asp Lys Pro Leu	
1130	1135	1140
Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Arg Pro Asn Thr Phe	Met Arg Gly Gly Ser	
1145	1150	1155
Ser Lys Asp Leu Leu Asp Asn Gln Ser Gln	Glu Glu Gln Arg Arg	
1160	1165	1170
Glu Met Leu Glu Thr Val Lys Gln Leu Thr	Gly Gly Val Asp Val	
1175	1180	1185
Glu Arg Asn Ser Thr Glu Ala Glu Arg Asn	Lys Thr Arg Glu Ser	
1190	1195	1200
Ala Lys Pro Glu Ile Ser Ala Met Ser Ala	His Asp Lys Ala Ala	
1205	1210	1215
Leu Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg Lys Ser	Lys Ser Ile Ile Asp	
1220	1225	1230
Glu Phe Leu His Ile Asn Asp Phe Lys Glu	Ala Met Gln Cys Val	
1235	1240	1245
Glu Glu Leu Asn Ala Gln Gly Leu Leu His	Val Phe Val Arg Val	
1250	1255	1260
Gly Val Glu Ser Thr Leu Glu Arg Ser Gln	Ile Thr Arg Asp His	
1265	1270	1275
Met Gly Gln Leu Leu Tyr Gln Leu Val Gln	Ser Glu Lys Leu Ser	
1280	1285	1290
Lys Gln Asp Phe Phe Lys Gly Phe Ser Glu	Thr Leu Glu Leu Ala	
1295	1300	1305
Asp Asp Met Ala Ile Asp Ile Pro His Ile	Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala	
1310	1315	1320
Glu Leu Val Thr Pro Met Leu Lys Glu Gly	Gly Ile Ser Met Arg	
1325	1330	1335
Glu Leu Thr Ile Glu Phe Ser Lys Pro Leu	Leu Pro Val Gly Arg	
1340	1345	1350
Ala Gly Val Leu Leu Ser Glu Ile Leu His	Leu Leu Cys Lys Gln	
1355	1360	1365
Met Ser His Lys Lys Val Gly Ala Leu Trp	Arg Glu Ala Asp Leu	
1370	1375	1380
Ser Trp Lys Asp Phe Leu Pro Glu Gly Glu	Asp Val His Asn Phe	
1385	1390	1395
Leu Leu Glu Gln Lys Leu Asp Phe Ile Glu	Ser Asp Ser Pro Cys	
1400	1405	1410
Ser Ser Glu Ala Leu Ser Lys Lys Glu Leu	Ser Ala Glu Glu Leu	
1415	1420	1425
Tyr Lys Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Ile Ile Glu	Asp Lys Ala Asn Asp	
1430	1435	1440
Glu Gln Ile Phe Asp Trp Val Glu Ala Asn	Leu Asp Glu Ile Gln	
1445	1450	1455
Met Ser Ser Pro Thr Phe Leu Arg Ala Leu	Met Thr Ala Val Cys	
1460	1465	1470
Lys Ala Ala Ile Ile Ala Asp Ser Ser Thr	Phe Arg Val Asp Thr	
1475	1480	1485
Ala Val Ile Lys Gln Arg Val Pro Ile Leu	Leu Lys Tyr Leu Asp	
1490	1495	1500
Ser Asp Thr Glu Lys Glu Leu Gln Ala Leu	Tyr Ala Leu Gln Ala	
1505	1510	1515

```

Ser Ile Val Lys Leu Asp Gln Pro Ala Asn Leu Leu Arg Met Phe
      1520      1525      1530
Phe Asp Cys Leu Tyr Asp Glu Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Asp Ala Phe
      1535      1540      1545
Tyr Lys Trp Glu Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro Ala Glu Gln Asn Gly Lys
      1550      1555      1560
Gly Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Phe Thr Trp Leu Arg
      1565      1570      1575
Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu Ser Glu Asp Asn
      1580

```

```

<210> 3
<211> 166
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 2950994CD1

```

```

<400> 3
Met Phe Gly Val Thr Gly Pro Gly Leu Glu Gln Ser Ser Gln Leu
  1      5      10      15
Leu Glu Glu Phe Leu Ser Leu Gln Met Glu Ile Leu Thr Glu Leu
      20      25      30
Gly Leu His Phe Arg Val Leu Asp Met Pro Thr Gln Glu Leu Gly
      35      40      45
Leu Pro Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Asp Ile Glu Ala Trp Met Pro Gly
      50      55      60
Arg Gly Arg Phe Gly Glu Val Thr Ser Ala Ser Asn Cys Thr Asp
      65      70      75
Phe Gln Ser Arg Arg Leu His Ile Met Phe Gln Thr Glu Ala Gly
      80      85      90
Glu Leu Gln Phe Ala His Thr Val Asn Ala Thr Ala Cys Ala Val
      95     100     105
Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Leu Leu Glu Ser Asn Gln Gln Lys Asp
     110     115     120
Gly Ser Val Leu Val Pro Pro Ala Leu Gln Ser Tyr Leu Gly Thr
     125     130     135
Asp Arg Ile Thr Ala Pro Thr His Val Pro Leu Gln Tyr Ile Gly
     140     145     150
Pro Asn Gln Pro Arg Lys Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Gln Pro Ala Val
     155     160     165
Ser

```

```

<210> 4
<211> 531
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 3461657CD1

```

```

<400> 4

```

```

Met Cys Ser Leu Ala Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly Arg Gly Ala Val
 1          5          10          15
Glu Asn Glu Glu Asp Leu Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Ser Gly Asp Glu
 20          25          30
Ala Ala Trp Glu Asp Glu Asp Asp Ala Asp Leu Pro His Gly Lys
 35          40          45
Gln Gln Thr Pro Cys Leu Phe Cys Asn Arg Leu Phe Thr Ser Ala
 50          55          60
Glu Glu Thr Phe Ser His Cys Lys Ser Glu His Gln Phe Asn Ile
 65          70          75
Asp Ser Met Val His Lys His Gly Leu Glu Phe Tyr Gly Tyr Ile
 80          85          90
Lys Leu Ile Asn Phe Ile Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Thr Val Glu Tyr
 95          100          105
Met Asn Ser Ile Tyr Asn Pro Val Pro Trp Glu Lys Glu Glu Tyr
 110          115          120
Leu Lys Pro Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Leu Leu Leu Gln Phe Asp Val
 125          130          135
Glu Asp Leu Tyr Glu Pro Val Ser Val Pro Phe Ser Tyr Pro Asn
 140          145          150
Gly Leu Ser Glu Asn Thr Ser Val Val Glu Lys Leu Lys His Met
 155          160          165
Glu Ala Arg Ala Leu Ser Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Ala Arg Ala Arg
 170          175          180
Glu Asp Leu Gln Lys Met Lys Gln Phe Ala Gln Asp Phe Val Met
 185          190          195
His Thr Asp Val Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Val Ile Ala
 200          205          210
Asp Leu Gln Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Val Tyr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly
 215          220          225
His Tyr Gly Ile His Glu Glu Met Leu Lys Asp Lys Ile Arg Thr
 230          235          240
Glu Ser Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ile Tyr Gln Asn Pro His Ile Phe Lys
 245          250          255
Asp Lys Val Val Leu Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser
 260          265          270
Met Phe Ala Ala Lys Ala Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Leu Gly Val Asp
 275          280          285
Gln Ser Glu Ile Leu Tyr Gln Ala Met Asp Ile Ile Arg Leu Asn
 290          295          300
Lys Leu Glu Asp Thr Ile Thr Leu Ile Lys Gly Lys Ile Glu Glu
 305          310          315
Val His Leu Pro Val Glu Lys Val Asp Val Ile Ile Ser Glu Trp
 320          325          330
Met Gly Tyr Phe Leu Leu Phe Glu Ser Met Leu Asp Ser Val Leu
 335          340          345
Tyr Ala Lys Asn Lys Tyr Leu Ala Lys Gly Gly Ser Val Tyr Pro
 350          355          360
Asp Ile Cys Thr Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ser Asp Val Asn Lys
 365          370          375
His Ala Asp Arg Ile Ala Phe Trp Asp Asp Val Tyr Gly Phe Lys
 380          385          390
Met Ser Cys Met Lys Lys Ala Val Ile Pro Glu Ala Val Val Glu
 395          400          405
Val Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Leu Ile Ser Glu Pro Cys Gly Ile Lys
 410          415          420
His Ile Asp Cys His Thr Thr Ser Ile Ser Asp Leu Glu Phe Ser

```

	425	430	435
Ser Asp Phe Thr	Leu Lys Ile Thr Arg	Thr Ser Met Cys Thr	Ala
	440	445	450
Ile Ala Gly Tyr	Phe Asp Ile Tyr Phe	Glu Lys Asn Cys His	Asn
	455	460	465
Arg Val Val Phe	Ser Thr Gly Pro Gln	Ser Thr Lys Thr His	Trp
	470	475	480
Lys Gln Thr Val	Phe Leu Leu Glu Lys	Pro Phe Ser Val Lys	Ala
	485	490	495
Gly Glu Ala Leu	Lys Gly Lys Val Thr	Val His Lys Asn Lys	Lys
	500	505	510
Asp Pro Arg Ser	Leu Thr Val Thr Leu	Thr Leu Asn Asn Ser	Thr
	515	520	525
Gln Thr Tyr Gly	Leu Gln		
	530		

<210> 5
 <211> 148
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No.: 053076CD1

<400> 5
Met Ala Ser Val Val Leu Ala Leu Arg Thr Arg Thr Ala Val Thr
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Leu Ala Val Arg Tyr
20 25 30
Ala Ser Lys Lys Ser Gly Gly Ser Ser Lys Asn Leu Gly Gly Lys
35 40 45
Ser Ser Gly Arg Arg Gln Gly Ile Lys Lys Met Glu Gly His Tyr
50 55 60
Val His Ala Gly Asn Ile Ile Ala Thr Gln Arg His Phe Arg Trp
65 70 75
His Pro Gly Ala His Val Gly Val Gly Lys Asn Lys Cys Leu Tyr
80 85 90
Ala Leu Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Glu Val Tyr Val
95 100 105
Pro His Pro Arg Asn Thr Glu Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Thr Arg Leu
110 115 120
Pro Lys Gly Ala Val Leu Tyr Lys Thr Phe Val His Val Val Pro
125 130 135
Ala Lys Pro Glu Gly Thr Phe Lys Leu Val Ala Met Leu
140 145

<210> 6
 <211> 317
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No.: 1292379CD1


```
<220>  
<221> misc_feature  
<223> Incyte ID No.: 1437783CD1
```

<400> 7

```

Met Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Arg Leu Thr Leu Gln Thr Val Lys
 1          5          10          15
Ser Glu Asn Ser Cys Ile Arg Cys Phe Gly Lys His Ile Leu Gln
          20          25          30
Lys Thr Ala Pro Ala Gln Leu Ser Pro Ile Ala Ser Ala Pro Arg
          35          40          45
Leu Ser Phe Leu Ile His Ala Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Ala Glu Asp
          50          55          60
Thr Gln Asn Glu Gly Lys Lys Thr Lys Lys Asn Lys Thr Ala Phe
          65          70          75
Ser Asn Val Gly Arg Lys Ile Ser Gln Arg Val Ile His Leu Phe
          80          85          90
Asp Glu Lys Gly Asn Asp Leu Gly Asn Met His Arg Ala Asn Val
          95          100          105
Ile Arg Leu Met Asp Glu Arg Asp Leu Arg Leu Val Gln Arg Asn
          110          115          120
Thr Ser Thr Glu Pro Ala Glu Tyr Gln Leu Met Thr Gly Leu Gln
          125          130          135
Ile Leu Gln Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu Arg Glu Met Glu Lys Ala Asn
          140          145          150
Pro Lys Thr Gly Pro Thr Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Leu Ser Ser
          155          160          165
Asn Ile Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Thr Lys Thr Lys Gln Ile Gln
          170          175          180
Gln Trp Ile Lys Lys Lys His Leu Val Gln Ile Thr Ile Lys Lys
          185          190          195
Gly Lys Asn Val Asp Val Ser Glu Asn Glu Met Glu Glu Ile Phe
          200          205          210
His Gln Ile Leu Gln Thr Met Pro Gly Ile Ala Thr Phe Ser Ser
          215          220          225
Arg Pro Gln Ala Val Gln Gly Gly Lys Ala Leu Met Cys Val Leu
          230          235          240
Arg Ala Leu Ser Lys Asn Glu Glu Lys Ala Tyr Lys Glu Thr Gln
          245          250          255
Glu Thr Gln Glu Arg Asp Thr Leu Asn Lys Asp His Gly Asn Asp
          260          265          270
Lys Glu Ser Asn Val Leu His Gln
          275

```

<210> 8

<211> 586

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 1557635CD1

<400> 8

```

Met Ser Ala Thr Val Val Asp Ala Val Asn Ala Ala Pro Leu Ser
 1          5          10          15
Gly Ser Lys Glu Met Ser Leu Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys Met Thr Arg
          20          25          30
Glu Asp Trp Arg Lys Lys Lys Glu Leu Glu Glu Gln Arg Lys Leu
          35          40          45

```

Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Ala	Glu	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	50	55	60
Pro	His	Ile	Pro	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Trp	Tyr	Ile	Asp	65	70	75
Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Pro	Thr	Leu	Lys	His	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gln	Pro	Glu	80	85	90
Lys	Gln	Lys	Gln	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Glu	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Gly	95	100	105
Val	Lys	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Ala	Cys	110	115	120
Glu	Asn	Cys	Gly	Ala	Met	Thr	His	Lys	Lys	Lys	Asp	Cys	Phe	Glu	125	130	135
Arg	Pro	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	Ala	Lys	Phe	Thr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ala	140	145	150
Pro	Asp	Glu	His	Val	Gln	Pro	Gln	Leu	Met	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Gly	155	160	165
Lys	Arg	Asp	Arg	Trp	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Glu	Glu	His	Met	Lys	170	175	180
Ile	Val	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	185	190	195
Lys	Ala	Gln	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	200	205	210
Glu	Gln	Ala	Asn	Ser	Pro	Lys	His	Gln	Trp	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Pro	215	220	225
Asn	Ser	Gln	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	His	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	230	235	240
Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ile	Asp	Met	Pro	Gly	Gln	Asn	Phe	Asp	245	250	255
Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Ile	Thr	Val	Arg	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ile	Arg	Glu	Asp	260	265	270
Ile	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	Asp	Pro	Asn	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	275	280	285
Asp	Pro	Lys	Thr	Arg	Ala	Met	Arg	Glu	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ala	290	295	300
Gly	Lys	Asn	Pro	Asp	Glu	Val	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asn	Phe	Val	305	310	315
Arg	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ser	Met	Ala	Gln	Thr	Gln	Leu	Phe	320	325	330
Ala	Trp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Gly	Ser	Glu	Val	His	Leu	Gln	Ala	335	340	345
Asp	Pro	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Lys	Val	Lys	350	355	360
Lys	Glu	Asp	Phe	Lys	Glu	Gln	Gln	Lys	Glu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Glu	Lys	365	370	375
Tyr	Gly	Gly	Gln	Glu	His	Leu	Asp	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	380	385	390
Leu	Ala	Gln	Thr	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Val	Glu	Tyr	Ser	Arg	His	Gly	Thr	395	400	405
Val	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gln	Glu	Arg	Ala	Val	Ala	Cys	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Glu	410	415	420
Glu	Asp	Val	Lys	Ile	His	Asn	His	Thr	His	Ile	Trp	Gly	Ser	Tyr	425	430	435
Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Trp	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Cys	His	Ser	Phe	Phe	440	445	450
Lys	Tyr	Ser	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ile	Val	Asn	455	460	465
Ser	Glu	Glu	Cys	Ile	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ile	Thr	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser	Val			

12/42

```

                215                220                225
Arg Met His Asn Asp Thr Trp Val Leu Leu Asn Gln Arg Arg Gly
                230                235                240
Phe Leu Cys Asn Gln Ala Pro His Lys His Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly
                245                250                255
Arg His Ala Glu Leu Cys Phe Leu Asp Val Ile Pro Phe Trp Lys
                260                265                270
Leu Asp Leu Asp Gln Asp Tyr Arg Val Thr Cys Phe Thr Ser Trp
                275                280                285
Ser Pro Cys Phe Ser Cys Ala Gln Glu Met Ala Lys Phe Ile Ser
                290                295                300
Lys Asn Lys His Val Ser Leu Cys Ile Phe Thr Ala Arg Ile Tyr
                305                310                315
Asp Asp Gln Gly Arg Cys Gln Glu Gly Leu Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu
                320                325                330
Ala Gly Ala Lys Ile Ser Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ser Glu Phe Lys His
                335                340                345
Cys Trp Asp Thr Phe Val Asp His Gln Gly Cys Pro Phe Gln Pro
                350                355                360
Trp Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu His Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Gly Arg Leu
                365                370                375
Arg Gly Ile Leu Gln Asn Gln Gly Ser
                380

```

<210> 10

<211> 325

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2231663CD1

<400> 10

```

Met Ala Ala Ala Val Arg Cys Met Gly Arg Ala Leu Ile His His
  1                5                10                15
Gln Arg His Ser Leu Ser Lys Met Val Tyr Gln Thr Ser Leu Cys
                20                25                30
Ser Cys Ser Val Asn Ile Arg Val Pro Asn Arg His Phe Ala Ala
                35                40                45
Ala Thr Lys Ser Ala Lys Lys Thr Lys Lys Gly Ala Lys Glu Lys
                50                55                60
Thr Pro Asp Glu Lys Lys Asp Glu Ile Glu Lys Ile Lys Ala Tyr
                65                70                75
Pro Tyr Met Glu Gly Glu Pro Glu Asp Asp Val Tyr Leu Lys Arg
                80                85                90
Leu Tyr Pro Arg Gln Ile Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ala Val His Leu
                95                100               105
Leu Lys Lys Phe Gln Ile Leu Asp Phe Thr Ser Pro Lys Gln Ser
                110               115               120
Val Tyr Leu Asp Leu Thr Leu Asp Met Ala Leu Gly Lys Lys Lys
                125               130               135
Asn Val Glu Pro Phe Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Pro Tyr Pro Phe
                140               145               150
Ala Ser Glu Ile Asn Lys Val Ala Val Phe Thr Glu Asn Ala Ser
                155               160               165

```

```

Glu Val Lys Ile Ala Glu Glu Asn Gly Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Gly
      170      175      180
Thr Ser Leu Ile Gln Lys Ile Trp Asp Asp Glu Ile Val Ala Asp
      185      190      195
Phe Tyr Val Ala Val Pro Glu Ile Met Pro Glu Leu Asn Arg Leu
      200      205      210
Arg Lys Lys Leu Asn Lys Lys Tyr Pro Lys Leu Ser Arg Asn Ser
      215      220      225
Ile Gly Arg Asp Ile Pro Lys Met Leu Glu Leu Phe Lys Asn Gly
      230      235      240
His Glu Ile Lys Val Asp Glu Glu Arg Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr
      245      250      255
Lys Ile Ala Thr Leu Asp Met Ser Ser Asp Gln Ile Ala Ala Asn
      260      265      270
Leu Gln Ala Val Ile Asn Glu Val Cys Arg His Arg Pro Leu Asn
      275      280      285
Leu Gly Pro Phe Val Val Arg Ala Phe Leu Arg Ser Ser Thr Ser
      290      295      300
Glu Gly Leu Leu Leu Lys Ile Asp Pro Leu Leu Pro Lys Glu Val
      305      310      315
Lys Asn Glu Glu Ser Glu Lys Glu Asp Ala
      320      325

```

<210> 11

<211> 351

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2604449CD1

<400> 11

```

Met Gly Asp Pro Glu Arg Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Leu Asp Gln Asp
  1      5      10      15
Glu Arg Ser Ser Ser Asp Thr Asn Glu Ser Glu Ile Lys Ser Asn
      20      25      30
Glu Glu Pro Leu Leu Arg Lys Ser Ser Arg Arg Phe Val Ile Phe
      35      40      45
Pro Ile Gln Tyr Pro Asp Ile Trp Lys Met Tyr Lys Gln Ala Gln
      50      55      60
Ala Ser Phe Trp Thr Ala Glu Glu Val Asp Leu Ser Lys Asp Leu
      65      70      75
Pro His Trp Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Asp Glu Lys Tyr Phe Ile Ser
      80      85      90
His Ile Leu Ala Phe Phe Ala Ala Ser Asp Gly Ile Val Asn Glu
      95      100      105
Asn Leu Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Glu Val Gln Val Pro Glu Ala
      110      115      120
Arg Cys Phe Tyr Gly Phe Gln Ile Leu Ile Glu Asn Val His Ser
      125      130      135
Glu Met Tyr Ser Leu Leu Ile Asp Thr Tyr Ile Arg Asp Pro Lys
      140      145      150
Lys Arg Glu Phe Leu Phe Asn Ala Ile Glu Thr Met Pro Tyr Val
      155      160      165
Lys Lys Lys Ala Asp Trp Ala Leu Arg Trp Ile Ala Asp Arg Lys

```

	170		175		180
Ser Thr Phe Gly	Glu Arg Val Val Ala	Phe Ala Ala Val	Glu Gly		
	185		190		195
Val Phe Phe Ser	Gly Ser Phe Ala Ala	Ile Phe Trp Leu	Lys Lys		
	200		205		210
Arg Gly Leu Met	Pro Gly Leu Thr Phe	Ser Asn Glu Leu	Ile Ser		
	215		220		225
Arg Asp Glu Gly	Leu His Cys Asp Phe	Ala Cys Leu Met	Phe Gln		
	230		235		240
Tyr Leu Val Asn	Lys Pro Ser Glu Glu	Arg Val Arg Glu	Ile Ile		
	245		250		255
Val Asp Ala Val	Lys Ile Glu Gln Glu	Phe Leu Thr Glu	Ala Leu		
	260		265		270
Pro Val Gly Leu	Ile Gly Met Asn Cys	Ile Leu Met Lys	Gln Tyr		
	275		280		285
Ile Glu Phe Val	Ala Asp Arg Leu Leu	Val Glu Leu Gly	Phe Ser		
	290		295		300
Lys Val Phe Gln	Ala Glu Asn Pro Phe	Asp Phe Met Glu	Asn Ile		
	305		310		315
Ser Leu Glu Gly	Lys Thr Asn Phe Phe	Glu Lys Arg Val	Ser Glu		
	320		325		330
Tyr Gln Arg Phe	Ala Val Met Ala Glu	Thr Thr Asp Asn	Val Phe		
	335		340		345
Thr Leu Asp Ala	Asp Phe				
	350				

<210> 12

<211> 681

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2604993CD1

<400> 12

Met Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Val Leu Phe Gly Ile Thr		
1	5	10
Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Lys Leu Gly Ser Asp Glu Lys Glu Leu		
20	25	30
Ile Leu Leu Phe Trp Lys Val Val Asp Leu Ala Asn Lys Lys Val		
35	40	45
Gly Gln Leu His Glu Val Leu Val Arg Pro Asp Gln Leu Glu Leu		
50	55	60
Thr Glu Asp Cys Lys Glu Glu Thr Lys Ile Asp Val Glu Ser Leu		
65	70	75
Ser Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Gln Ala Leu Arg Gln Phe Asn Gln		
80	85	90
Ser Val Ser Asn Glu Leu Asn Ile Gly Val Gly Thr Ser Phe Cys		
95	100	105
Leu Cys Thr Asp Gly Gln Leu His Val Arg Gln Ile Leu His Pro		
110	115	120
Glu Ala Ser Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Leu Pro Glu Cys Phe Tyr Ser		
125	130	135
Phe Phe Asp Leu Arg Lys Glu Phe Lys Lys Cys Cys Pro Gly Ser		
140	145	150

16/42


```

575          580          585
Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Tyr Pro Ala Gly Thr Gln Leu Phe Met Asn
590          595          600
Tyr Thr Ala Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Asn Ser Leu
605          610          615
Gly Tyr Phe Pro Thr Ala Ala Asn Leu Ser Gly Val Pro Pro Gln
620          625          630
Pro Gly Thr Val Val Arg Met Gln Gly Leu Ala Tyr Asn Thr Gly
635          640          645
Val Lys Glu Ile Leu Asn Phe Phe Gln Gly Tyr Gln Tyr Ala Thr
650          655          660
Glu Asp Gly Leu Ile His Thr Asn Asp Gln Ala Arg Thr Leu Pro
665          670          675
Lys Glu Trp Val Cys Ile
680

```

```

<210> 13
<211> 408
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 2879070CD1

```

```

<400> 13
Met Ser Ser Leu Val Glu Thr Phe Val Ser Lys Ala Ser Ala Leu
 1          5          10          15
Gln Arg Gln Gly Arg Ala Gly Arg Val Arg Asp Gly Phe Cys Phe
20          25          30
Arg Met Tyr Thr Arg Glu Arg Phe Glu Gly Phe Met Asp Tyr Ser
35          40          45
Val Pro Glu Ile Leu Arg Val Pro Leu Glu Glu Leu Cys Leu His
50          55          60
Ile Met Lys Cys Asn Leu Gly Ser Pro Glu Asp Phe Leu Ser Lys
65          70          75
Ala Leu Asp Pro Pro Gln Leu Gln Val Ile Ser Asn Ala Met Asn
80          85          90
Leu Leu Arg Lys Ile Gly Ala Cys Glu Leu Asn Glu Pro Lys Leu
95          100         105
Thr Pro Leu Gly Gln His Leu Ala Ala Leu Pro Val Asn Val Lys
110         115         120
Ile Gly Lys Met Leu Ile Phe Gly Ala Ile Phe Gly Cys Leu Asp
125         130         135
Pro Val Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Val Met Thr Glu Lys Ser Pro Phe
140         145         150
Thr Thr Pro Ile Gly Arg Lys Asp Glu Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Ser
155         160         165
Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Asp Ser Asp His Leu Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ala
170         175         180
Tyr Leu Gly Trp Lys Lys Ala Arg Gln Glu Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser
185         190         195
Glu Ile Thr Tyr Cys Arg Arg Asn Phe Leu Asn Arg Thr Ser Leu
200         205         210
Leu Thr Leu Glu Asp Val Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu Val Lys
215         220         225

```

WO 00/15799

PCT/US99/21688

Ala	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Trp	Glu	Gly
				230					235					240
Asn	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gln	Glu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu
				245					250					255
Lys	Ala	Val	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Asn	Val	Gly	Lys	Ile
				260					265					270
Ile	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ser	Val	Asp	Val	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Cys	Ile
				275					280					285
Val	Glu	Thr	Ala	Gln	Gly	Lys	Ala	Gln	Val	His	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val
				290					295					300
Asn	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gln	Thr	His	Gly	Trp	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Lys
				305					310					315
Ile	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Val	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ile	Thr
				320					325					330
Pro	Phe	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ile	Glu	Val	Gln	His
				335					340					345
Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Ala
				350					355					360
Pro	Val	Lys	Ile	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gln	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	Ile
				365					370					375
Asp	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Lys	Met	Ser	Leu
				380					385					390
Glu	Asn	Asp	Lys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ile	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ile	Lys	Thr
				395					400					405
Glu	Asn	Asn												

<210> 14

<211> 351

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3093845CD1

<400> 14

Met	Ile	Pro	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Phe
1				5					10					15
Lys	Val	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ile	Lys	Asn	Lys
				20					25					30
Val	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ser	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Val	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Lys
				35					40					45
Pro	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ile	Glu	Asn	Cys	Asp	Arg	Ser	Phe
				50					55					60
Arg	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Glu	Pro	Lys	Asn	Lys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Ser
				65					70					75
Glu	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Met	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	His
				80					85					90
Glu	Pro	Arg	Val	Asn	Met	Phe	Pro	Phe	Val	Gly	Glu	Gln	Gln	Ser
				95					100					105
Glu	Phe	Ser	Ser	Phe	Asp	Lys	Asn	Asp	Ser	Arg	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ala
				110					115					120
Ile	Ser	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Arg	Val	Pro	Phe	Thr	Glu
				125					130					135
Glu	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ile	Phe	Asp	Ile	Val	Pro	Gly	Leu	Glu	Tyr

```

140      145      150
Cys Glu Val Gln Arg Asp Pro Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Gly His Gly Val
155      160      165
Val Gln Tyr Phe Asn Val Ala Ser Ala Ile Tyr Ala Lys Tyr Lys
170      175      180
Leu His Gly Phe Gln Tyr Pro Pro Gly Asn Arg Ile Gly Val Ser
185      190      195
Phe Ile Asp Asp Gly Ser Asn Ala Thr Asp Leu Leu Arg Lys Met
200      205      210
Ala Thr Gln Met Val Ala Ala Gln Leu Ala Ser Met Val Trp Asn
215      220      225
Asn Pro Ser Gln Gln Gln Phe Met Gln Phe Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly
230      235      240
Ser Gln Leu Pro Gln Ile Gln Thr Asp Val Val Leu Pro Ser Cys
245      250      255
Lys Lys Lys Ala Pro Ala Glu Thr Pro Val Lys Glu Arg Leu Phe
260      265      270
Ile Val Phe Asn Pro His Pro Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Leu Glu Asp
275      280      285
Ile Phe Cys Arg Phe Gly Asn Leu Ile Glu Val Tyr Leu Val Ser
290      295      300
Gly Lys Asn Val Gly Tyr Ala Lys Tyr Ala Asp Arg Ile Ser Ala
305      310      315
Asn Asp Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu His Gly Lys Ile Leu Asn Gly Val
320      325      330
Arg Leu Lys Val Met Leu Ala Asp Ser Pro Arg Glu Glu Ser Asn
335      340      345
Lys Arg Gln Arg Thr Tyr
350

```

<210> 15

<211> 472

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3685685CD1

<400> 15

```

Met Gly Gln Ser Gly Arg Ser Arg His Gln Lys Arg Ala Arg Ala
1      5      10      15
Gln Ala Gln Leu Arg Asn Leu Glu Ala Tyr Ala Ala Asn Pro His
20      25      30
Ser Phe Val Phe Thr Arg Gly Cys Thr Gly Arg Asn Ile Arg Gln
35      40      45
Leu Ser Leu Asp Val Arg Arg Val Met Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Ser
50      55      60
Arg Leu Gln Val Arg Lys Lys Asn Ser Leu Lys Asp Cys Val Ala
65      70      75
Val Ala Gly Pro Leu Gly Val Thr His Phe Leu Ile Leu Ser Lys
80      85      90
Thr Glu Thr Asn Val Tyr Phe Lys Leu Met Arg Leu Pro Gly Gly
95      100      105
Pro Thr Leu Thr Phe Gln Val Lys Lys Tyr Ser Leu Val Arg Asp
110      115      120

```

```

Val Val Ser Ser Leu Arg Arg His Arg Met His Glu Gln Gln Phe
      125      130      135
Ala His Pro Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Phe Gly Pro His Gly
      140      145      150
Met His Val Lys Leu Met Ala Thr Met Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Pro
      155      160      165
Ser Ile Asn Val His Lys Val Asn Leu Asn Thr Ile Lys Arg Cys
      170      175      180
Leu Leu Ile Asp Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ser Gln Glu Leu Asp Phe Arg
      185      190      195
His Tyr Ile Lys Val Val Pro Val Gly Ala Ser Arg Gly Met Lys
      200      205      210
Lys Leu Leu Gln Glu Lys Phe Pro Asn Met Ser Arg Leu Gln Asp
      215      220      225
Ile Ser Glu Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu Ser Glu Ser Glu
      230      235      240
Ala Glu Pro Asp Gly Asp His Asn Ile Thr Glu Leu Pro Gln Ala
      245      250      255
Val Ala Gly Arg Gly Asn Met Arg Ala Gln Gln Ser Ala Val Arg
      260      265      270
Leu Thr Glu Ile Gly Pro Arg Met Thr Leu Gln Leu Ile Lys Val
      275      280      285
Gln Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Gly Lys Val Met Phe His Ser Phe Val
      290      295      300
Ser Lys Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Glu Ala Lys Glu
      305      310      315
Lys Lys Leu Arg Leu Lys Ala Gln Arg Gln Ala Gln Gln Ala Gln
      320      325      330
Asn Val Gln Arg Lys Gln Glu Gln Arg Glu Ala His Arg Lys Lys
      335      340      345
Ser Leu Glu Gly Met Lys Lys Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Ser Asp Glu
      350      355      360
Glu Ala Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Ser Leu Glu Leu Gly
      365      370      375
Glu Asp Asp Asp Glu Gln Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys
      380      385      390
Gln Ala Val Gly Glu Ala Pro Ser Glu Asp Leu Phe Pro Glu Ala
      395      400      405
Lys Gln Lys Arg Leu Ala Lys Ser Pro Gly Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg
      410      415      420
Trp Glu Met Asp Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Leu Cys Asp Gln Lys Phe
      425      430      435
Pro Lys Thr Lys Asp Lys Ser Gln Gly Ala Gln Ala Arg Arg Gly
      440      445      450
Pro Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Asp Gly Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly
      455      460      465
Arg Pro Gly Lys Arg Val Ala
      470

```

<210> 16

<211> 616

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3825977CD1

<400> 16

```

Met Ser Ser Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Pro Ala Met Asp Arg Ser Leu
 1          5          10          15
Arg Ser Val Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Pro Tyr Glu Ala Thr Glu Glu
          20          25          30
Gln Leu Lys Asp Ile Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Ser Val Val Ser Phe
          35          40          45
Arg Leu Val Tyr Asp Arg Glu Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Tyr Gly
          50          55          60
Phe Cys Glu Tyr Gln Asp Gln Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Ala Met Arg
          65          70          75
Asn Leu Asn Gly Arg Glu Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Leu Arg Val Asp
          80          85          90
Asn Ala Ala Ser Glu Lys Asn Lys Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Leu Gly
          95          100          105
Pro Ala Ala Pro Ile Ile Asp Ser Pro Tyr Gly Asp Pro Ile Asp
          110          115          120
Pro Glu Asp Ala Pro Glu Ser Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Ser Leu
          125          130          135
Pro Pro Glu Gln Met Phe Glu Leu Met Lys Gln Met Lys Leu Cys
          140          145          150
Val Gln Asn Ser His Gln Glu Ala Arg Asn Met Leu Leu Gln Asn
          155          160          165
Pro Gln Leu Ala Tyr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala Gln Val Val Met Arg
          170          175          180
Ile Met Asp Pro Glu Ile Ala Leu Lys Ile Leu His Arg Lys Ile
          185          190          195
His Val Thr Pro Leu Ile Pro Gly Lys Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Val
          200          205          210
Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Leu Cys Pro Gly Pro
          215          220          225
Asn Val Leu Leu Asn Gln Gln Asn Pro Pro Ala Pro Gln Pro Gln
          230          235          240
His Leu Ala Arg Arg Pro Val Lys Asp Ile Pro Pro Leu Met Gln
          245          250          255
Thr Pro Ile Gln Gly Gly Ile Pro Ala Pro Gly Pro Ile Pro Ala
          260          265          270
Ala Val Pro Gly Ala Gly Pro Gly Ser Leu Thr Pro Gly Gly Ala
          275          280          285
Met Gln Pro Gln Leu Gly Met Pro Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Leu
          290          295          300
Glu Arg Gly Gln Val Gln Met Ser Asp Pro Arg Ala Pro Ile Pro
          305          310          315
Arg Gly Pro Val Thr Pro Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Arg Gly Leu Leu
          320          325          330
Gly Asp Ala Pro Asn Asp Pro Arg Gly Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Val
          335          340          345
Thr Gly Glu Val Glu Pro Arg Gly Tyr Leu Gly Pro Pro His Gln
          350          355          360
Gly Pro Pro Met His His Ala Ser Gly His Asp Thr Arg Gly Pro
          365          370          375
Ser Ser His Glu Met Arg Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Asp Pro Arg Leu
          380          385          390

```

```

Leu Ile Gly Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Met Ile Asp Gln Arg Gly Leu
      395                      400                      405
Pro Met Asp Gly Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ser Arg Ala Met Glu Thr
      410                      415                      420
Arg Ala Met Glu Thr Glu Val Leu Glu Thr Arg Val Met Glu Arg
      425                      430                      435
Arg Gly Met Glu Thr Cys Ala Met Glu Thr Arg Gly Met Glu Ala
      440                      445                      450
Arg Gly Met Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Met Arg Gly Pro Val Pro
      455                      460                      465
Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Met Thr Gly Gly Ile Gln Gly Pro Gly Pro
      470                      475                      480
Ile Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Gly Pro Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gln Val
      485                      490                      495
Pro Gly Ile Ser Gly Val Gly Asn Pro Gly Ala Gly Met Gln Gly
      500                      505                      510
Thr Gly Ile Gln Gly Thr Gly Met Gln Gly Ala Gly Ile Gln Gly
      515                      520                      525
Gly Gly Met Gln Gly Ala Gly Ile Gln Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Gly
      530                      535                      540
Gly Gly Ile Gln Gly Gly Gly Ile Gln Gly Ala Ser Lys Gln Gly
      545                      550                      555
Gly Ser Gln Pro Ser Ser Phe Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Gln Val Thr
      560                      565                      570
Pro Gln Asp Gln Glu Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Gln Val Leu Gln
      575                      580                      585
Leu Thr Ala Asp Gln Ile Ala Met Leu Pro Pro Glu Gln Arg Gln
      590                      595                      600
Ser Ile Leu Ile Leu Lys Glu Gln Ile Gln Lys Ser Thr Gly Ala
      605                      610                      615
Ser

```

<210> 17

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 4941262CD1

<400> 17

```

Met Val Lys Gly Arg Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Arg Leu Tyr Val Arg
  1                      5                      10                      15
Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Tyr Lys Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Gln Tyr Glu
      20                      25                      30
Thr Thr Ser Leu Ile Gln Ile Glu Gly Val Asn Thr Lys Glu Asp
      35                      40                      45
Val Ala Trp Tyr Ala Gly Lys Arg Met Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Lys Ala
      50                      55                      60
Lys Thr Lys Ser Ser Glu Thr Arg Tyr Arg Cys Ile Trp Gly Lys
      65                      70                      75
Val Thr Arg Pro His Gly Asn Ser Gly Val Val Arg Ala Lys Phe
      80                      85                      90
Lys Ser Asn Leu Pro Pro Glu Ser Met Gly Arg Lys Val Arg Val
      95                      100                      105

```


WO 00/15799

PCT/US99/21688

<400> 19

```

gactcactat aggggaatttt gccctcgagg caagaattcg gaacgaggaa cctcttgagg 60
atcgaatctt cactcccgtt gtctcagcag tctacagcac ggtaacacaa gtggcaagac 120
agccgggaac ccctaccca tccccttatt cagcacatga aataaacaag gggcatccaa 180
atcttgccgc aacgcccccg ggacatgcat cgtcccctgg actctctcaa accccttata 240
cctctggaca gaatgcagggt ccaaccacgc tggatataccc tcaaaccctt cagacaatga 300
attcacaacc tcaaaccctt tctccgtttt tccagaggcc tcaaatacag cctcctagag 360
ctaccatccc gaacagcagt ccttcatttc gtccctgggc acagacaccc actgcagtgt 420
accaggctaa tcagcacatc atgatgggta accatctgcc catgccgtac ccagtgtccc 480
aggggcctca gtactgtata ccacagtacc gtcatagtgg ccctccttat gttgggcccc 540
cccaaaaata tccagttcaa ccaccggggc caggctcctt ttatccttga ccaggacctg 600
gggacttccc caatgcttat ggaacgcctt ttaccctaa tccagccgtg tatcagtcag 660
cacctatcat agtgccctac cagcaacagc cgcctccagc caagagagag aaaaaacta 720
taagaattcg ggatccaaac cagggaggta aagacataac agaggagatt atgtctggag 780
gtggcagcag aaatcctact ccaccatag gaagaccac gtccacacct actcctctc 840
agctgcccag ccaggtcccc gagcacagcc ctgtgggtta tgggactgtg gagagcgtc 900
atcttgctgc cagaccctt gtcactgcag ctagcgacca gaagcaagag gagaagccaa 960
aaccagatcc agtggttaaag tctccttccc cagtccttag gctagtctc agtggagaga 1020
agaaagaaca agaaggccag acatctgaaa ctactgcaat agtatccata gcagagcttc 1080
ctctgcctcc atcacctacc actgtttctt ctgttgctcg aagtacaatt gcagcccca 1140
cctcttctgc tcttagtagc caaccaatat taccactgc tatagatgac agatgtgaac 1200
tctcatcccc aagagaagac acaattccta taccagcct cacatcttgc acagaaacat 1260
cagacccttt accaacaat gaaaatgatg atgatatatg caagaaaccc ttagtgtag 1320
cacctaataga tattccactg gtttctagta ctaacctaat taatgaaata aatggagtta 1380
gcgaaaaatt atcagccacg gagagcattg tggaaatagt aaaacaggaa gtattgccat 1440
tgactcttga attggagatt ctgaaaaatc cccagaaga aatgaaactg gagtgtatcc 1500
cagctcccat cacccttcc acagtctctt ccttctctcc aactcctcca actcctccag 1560
cttctctctc tcacactcca gtcattgttc ctgctgctgc cactactgtt agttctccga 1620
gtgctgccat cacagtccag agagtcttag aggaggacga gagcataaga acttgcccta 1680
gtgaagatgc aaaagagatt cagaacaaaa tagaggtaga agcagatggg caaacagaag 1740
agattttgga ttctcaaac ttaaattcaa gaaggagccc tgtcccagct caaatagcta 1800
taactgtacc aaagacatgg aagaaaccaa aagatcggac ccgaaccact gaagagatgt 1860
tagaggcaga attggagctt aaagctgaag aggagctttc cattgacaaa gtacttgaat 1920
ctgaacaaga taaaatgagc caggggtttc atcctgaaag agaccctctt gacctaaaaa 1980
aagtgaagc tgtggaagaa aatggagaag aagctgagcc agtacgtaat ggtgctgaga 2040
gtgtttctga ggggtgaagga atagatgcta attcaggctc cacagatagt tctggtgatg 2100
gggttacatt tccatttaaa ccagaatcct ggaagcctac tgatactgaa ggtaagaagc 2160
agtatgcagc ggagtttctg ctggacttcc agttcatgcc tgctgtata caaaaaccag 2220
agggcctgcc tccatcagt gatgtggttc ttgacaagat caaccaaccc aaattgccaa 2280
tgcgaaactc ggatcctcga attttgctc gaggaccaga ctttacacca gcctttgctg 2340
attttggaag gcagacacct ggtggaagag gcgtacctt gttgaatgtt gggtcacgaa 2400
gatctcaacc tggccaaaga agagaaccca gaaagatcat cacagtttct gtaaaaagaag 2460
atgtacacct gaaaaaggca gaaaatgcct ggaagccaag caaaaaacga gacagccaag 2520
ccgatgatcc cgaaaacatt aaaaccagc agcttttttag aaaagttcga agtatcttaa 2580
ataaattgac accacagatg ttcaatcaac tgatgaagca agtggtcagga ctactgttg 2640
acacagagga gcggtgaaa ggagttattg acctgggtct tgagaaggct attgatgaac 2700
ccagtttctc tgtggcttac gcaaacatgt gtcgatgtct agtaacgctg aaagtaccca 2760
tggcagacaa gctggtaac acagtgaatt tccggaagct gctactgaac cgttgccaga 2820
aggagtttga aaaagataaa gcagatgatg atgtctttga gaagaagcag aaagaacttg 2880
aggctgccag tgctccagag gagaggacaa ggcttcatga tgaactggaa gaagccaagg 2940
acaaagcccg gcggagatcc attggcaaca tcaagtttat tggagaactc tttaaactca 3000
aaatgctgac tgaagccatc atgcatgact gtgtggtgaa gctgctaaa aaccatgatg 3060
aagaatccct ggagtgcctg tgtcgctgc tcaccacat tggcaaagac ttggactttg 3120
aaaaagcaaa gccacgtatg gaccagtact ttaatcagat ggagaaaatt gtgaaagaaa 3180
aaaaaacctc atctaggatt cggttcatgc ttcaagatgt tatagacctt aggctgtgca 3240
attgggtatc tcgaagagca gatcaagggc ctaaaactat cgaacagatt cacaagagg 3300
ctaaaataga agaacaagaa gagcaaagga aggtccagca actcatgacc aaagagaaga 3360

```



```

gaagaccagg tgtccagaga gtggacgaag gtgggtggaa cactgtacaa ggggccaaaga 3420
acagtcgggt actggacccc tcaaaattcc taaaaatcac taagcctaca attgatgaaa 3480
aaattcagct ggtacctaaa gcacagctag gcagctgggg aaaaggcagc agtgggtggag 3540
caaaggcaag tgagactgat gccttacggt caagtgcctc cagtttaaac agattctctg 3600
ccctgcaacc tccagcacc cccaggtcca cgccatccac gcctgtagag tttgattccc 3660
gaaggacctt aactagtcgt ggaagtatgg gcagggagaa gaatgacaag ccccttccat 3720
ctgcaacagc tcggccaaat actttcatga ggggtggcag cagttaaagac ctgctagaca 3780
atcagtcctca agaagagcag cggagagaga tgctggagac cgtgaaagcag ctcacaggag 3840
gtgtggatgt ggagaggaac agcactgagg ctgagcgaaa taaaacaagg gagtcagcaa 3900
aaccagaaat ttcagcaatg tcagctcatg acaaggctgc attatcagaa gaggaactgg 3960
agaggaagtc gaaatctatc attgatgaat ttctacacat taatgatattt aaggaagcca 4020
tgcaagtgtg ggaagagctg aatgcccagg gcctactaca tgtttttgtg agagtgggag 4080
tggagtccac cctggaaagg agccagatca ccagggatca catgggccaa ctactctatc 4140
agctggtaca gtcagaaaaa ctcagcaaac aggacttttt caaaggtttt tcagaaactt 4200
tgggaattggc agatgacatg gccattgata ttcccataat ttggttgtac cttgctgaac 4260
tggtgacccc catgttaaaa gaagggtggaa tctccatgag agaacttacc atagaattta 4320
gcaaaccctt acttcctggt ggaagagctg gggctcttgc atctgaaata ttgcacctac 4380
tatgcaaaca aatgagccat aagaaagtgg gagccttatg gagggaggct gacctcagct 4440
ggaaggactt tttaccagaa ggagaagatg tacataattt tcttttgagg cagaagtgg 4500
acttcataga gtctgacagt ccctgttcct ctgaagcact ttcaaagaaa gaactgtctg 4560
ccgaagagct gtataagcga ctcgagaaac tcattattga ggacaaagcg aatgatgaac 4620
agatctttga ctgggtagag gctaactctag acgaaatcca gatgagttca cctacattcc 4680
ttagagcttt aatgactgct gtttgtaaaag cagctattat agccgactct tctaccttca 4740
gagtggacac tgctgttatc aagcagagag tgccgatctt actcaagtac ctgactcag 4800
atacagagaa ggaactgcaa gcactttatg cactacaagc atcgatagta aaacttgatc 4860
aacctgccaa tttgctgctg atgttttttg attgtctata tgacgaggag gtgatctccg 4920
aggtatcctt ctacaaatgg gagagcagca aggaccctgc agagcagaat gggaagggcg 4980
tggtctctga atctgtcacg gcattcttca cgtggctgctg ggaagcagaa gaggagtctg 5040
aggataacta aaacttcaaa tacacaaaat gaaacaaaag aaacaattta agtatttttt 5100
taaaaagtgt cacgtcttcg ccaatcacag tgcagcaagg ccaattctcg cagaaacccc 5160
cacgtgtgca cgagtgggag aggggaaaga gaaaaaaagg tgatcatgga ggaaaaaggt 5220
actggataaa agtaaaactt aaaccttagg gcgggagcac taaaaccaa atacatgtat 5280
tatttataga aaatatattt tgttttaatc ttttcttttt aaacaaggac tcatacttaa 5340
aaaaatgttt agcaaaaaaa aaaaaagtgt agaactttta atttatttta aggactgcaa 5400
atgccagtgt aattttttta tttgcagttt ctgtaaacaa cttgtataat agaaaagcag 5460
agaaataaat ttccctcccc ttcaagatgc acctcatggt tgttttaagg tatagcattt 5520
agtcagatgt tgagaaagtt tgggggtgaac aaggtaagaa agattttttt ttttttgcca 5580
tcaaatcttt ctgcctgcct ctcagcttgc ttcagaaaat ttaaaaaatc acaatagtaa 5640
tcaaaacata cataacattg aaacagaagg aaatgctgtg gaccacagaa ctccaagaat 5700
tgttttaaaaa aaaaaaagtg ctaccctgag aaaagtactc ttaatactct tgaaatcttt 5760
agagcaactt taaggcttgt aaatacatag aacaaatatt taaaaaaaca aaaagaaatt 5820
gactcagtac tatttctttt cactttgaaa atataaagaa caaaataaag acaaacattg 5880
caagtttaaa aaaaaaa 5897

```

<210> 20

<211> 919

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2950994CB1

<400> 20

```

tgggggtggg ggccacccca agagctcaga gcctcctgac tcctgtgccc tctgtcccag 60
gtggagatgt ttgggggtgac aggccttggg ctggagcaga gctcacagct gctggaggag 120

```

```

ttctctgtccc ttcagatgga gatcttgaca gagctgggct tgcacttccg ggtcctggat 180
atgccacccc aagaactggg cctccccgcc taccgcaagt ttgacattga ggcttggatg 240
ccaggccgag gccgctttgg agaggtcacc agtgcttcca actgcacaga cttccagagc 300
cgccgctcc acatcatgtt ccagaccgag gctggggagc tgcagtttgc ccacacggtg 360
aacgccaccg cctgtgctgt cccccgcctt ctcctcgccg tcctggagag taaccagcag 420
aaggacggct cagtgtctgt gccccctgcc ctccagtcct acctcggcac tgatcggatc 480
acagccccta cccacgtgcc tctccagtac atcgccccca accagccccg gaagcctggg 540
ctgcctggcc agcctgctgt aagctaagaa cccaccaca gcagccctcg ggggtgtcac 600
tgcttccctg agttcaggag accccggaca cctgggacct gtgttgctga gcccgctctg 660
acatctgtgt tcttctgtc agctccacgc cggggccctt ggaccacggg gtccacctct 720
cctctgtcct tgctgcctca gagtcagtca ctgacctgt tatcattgag ggtcccagtg 780
ggaagcagga cgtctgggct ttacggttct agggacagga gaagcagagg aagaggcttc 840
catccctcct tcttcttct ctcctacagt gctgagcaaa aagtcccaa taaatggtca 900
ggacaaagaa aaaaaaaaaa
919

```

<210> 21

<211> 1867

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3461657CB1

<400> 21

```

cggggcacca cagccatgtg ctctttagcg tcaggcgcta cgggcggccg gggcgctgtg 60
gagaatgagg aggacctgcc agaactgtcg gacagcgggg acgaggccgc ctgggaggat 120
gaggacgatg cagatctccc ccacggcaag cagcagaccc cctgcctgtt ctgtaacagg 180
ttattcacat ctgctgaaga aacattttca cactgtaagt ctgagcatca gtttaattatt 240
gacagcatgg ttcataaaca tggacttgaa ttttatggat acattaagct aataaatttt 300
attagactta agaactctac agttgagtac atgaattcca tatacaacc agtgccttgg 360
gagaaagaag agtatttgaa gccagtatta gaagatgacc ttttacttca atttgatgta 420
gaagatcttt atgaaccggg gtcagtaccc ttctcatacc ccaatggact cagtgaatat 480
acatctgttg ttgaaaaatt gaaacatatg gaagccaggg cactgtctgc tgaagccgca 540
ttggccagag caggtgagga tctgcaaaaa atgaaacaat ttgctcagga ttttgtgatg 600
cacacagatg tcagaacctg ctcgctcatc actagtgtca ttgctgacct ccaggaggat 660
gaggatgggtg tttatttcag ctcatcaggg cattatggga tacatgaaga aatgctaagg 720
gacaaaatac gaacagaaag ctaccgagat ttcatatacc aaaatccaca tatcttcaaa 780
gacaaggtag ttttgatgtg tgggtgtgga actggaattc tctctatgtt tgctgctaaa 840
gctggggcga agaaggttct tggagtgtat caatctgaaa tactttacca ggcaatggat 900
attataagac taaataaact tgaagatact attacactaa ttaaaggaaa gattgaagaa 960
gttcatcttc ctgtagaaaa agtagatgtt atcatatctg agtggatggg ctattttctt 1020
ctgtttgagt ctatgttaga ttctgtcctt tatgcaaaga acaaatactt ggcaaaaagg 1080
ggctcggctc acctgacat ttgcactatc agcctttagt cagtgagtga tgtgaataaa 1140
catgctgata gaattgcttt ttgggatgat gtctatggct tcaagatgtc ctgcatgaag 1200
aaagcagtta tccagaagc tgttgtggaa gtttttagatc cgaagactct tatttcagaa 1260
ccttgtggta ttaagcatat agattgccat acgacgtcta tctcagattt ggaattttca 1320
tcagatttta cctgaaaat cacaaggaca tccatgtgca cggcaattgc tggctacttt 1380
gatatatatt ttgagaagaa ttgccacaac agggctgtgt tctctacggg ccctcagagc 1440
acaaaaacac actggaacaa aacagtattt ctactggaaa aaccattttc agttaaaagca 1500
ggtgaagcct tgaaaggaaa ggctcacagt cacaagaata agaaagatcc acgttctctc 1560
accgtgaccc tcacgttgaa taattcaact caaacttatg gtctccagtg aaacagccat 1620
aaaagcacac tacctttagt tttttaatgt gggggtagag tgggtcagca ggaggaggct 1680
ggttttatgt gagcagatgg atggatgatg gaccctttcc taatgagcct cctcaataag 1740
agagaagttc tcattgtggg aatctgacat agttcagctg aggaagagaa tcagctgac 1800

```

ctcatggtct gccacgtaat cattttctta gacgtttgct ccaccagatt taaccaaagt 1860
taactcc 1867

<210> 22
<211> 702
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 053076CB1

<400> 22
gaagtgagtg atcgaaagca tggcgctcggg ggtggtggcg ctgaggaccc ggacagccgt 60
tacatccttg ctaagcccca ctccggctac agctcttgct gtcagatacg catccaagaa 120
gtcgggtggt agtcccaaaa acctcgggtg aaagtcatca ggcagacgcc aaggcattaa 180
gaaaatggaa ggtcactatg ttcatgctgg gaacatcatt gcaacacagc gccatttccg 240
ctggcaccca ggtgccatg tgggtggttg gaagaataaa tgtctgtatg ccctggaaga 300
gggatatgct cgctacacta aggaggtcta cgtgcctcat ccagaaaca cggaggctgt 360
ggatctgata accaggctgc ccaagggtgc tgtgctctac aagacttttg tccacgtggt 420
tcctgccaaag cctgagggca ccttcaaact ggtagctatg ctttgatgtc ctgttgaggc 480
catcgacag agactggagc ccagggtgaca ggagatgggtg ataccagaag tcaagggttg 540
gggtggcgac acggcctccc gaggaagagg tctgcttgat ggtgactctg caggagactc 600
tgaagtgact gctgggaaac cctttgggag acctgacctg gggccaaaaa taaagtgagc 660
cagcgatcat aacgcatgct atttagggac aaaaaaaaaa aa 702

<210> 23
<211> 2459
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 1292379CB1

<400> 23
tgcaaaagaa acaaagcaca ttggctagta gcaataaaaa aagtaaagtc aatacagcat 60
tgaggaattt aaggtatcgt cggggcattc acaaatgcat tgagtgttgt tccgaaataa 120
aagattttgc aaaccacttt cctacgtacg tccactgtag tttttgcaga tacaacacta 180
gctgtagcaa agcctatgta aatcatatga tgagctttca tagtaaccgt ccaagcaaaa 240
ggttttgtat ttttaagaag cattcagaaa atctccgggg cattactcta gtgtgcctta 300
attgtgattt cctaagtgat gtttctggct tagataaatat ggctacacac ttaagtcaac 360
ataaaactca tacttgccaa gttgtaatgc agaaagtttc tgtttgatc ccaacttctg 420
agcacctttc tgaattaaaa aaagaagctc ccgcaaagga acaagaacct gtgtctaagg 480
aaattgcaag acctaacatg gctgaaagag aaacagaaac atcaaattct gaaagtaaac 540
aagataaagc tgcttcttca aaagaaaaaa atggatgtaa tgcaaattca tttgaaggct 600
catcaacaac aaaaagttaa gaaagcataa cagtttcaga taaggaaaat gaaacctgtc 660
ttgcagacca ggaaactggc tcaaaaaaca tcgtcagttg tgattcaaatt attggtgcag 720
ataaagtgga aaagaaaaaa caaatacaac acgtttgtca ggaaatggag ttgaagatgt 780
gccaaagttc agaaaacata atcttatctg atcagattaa agatcacac tccagtgaag 840
ccagattttc ttcaaagaat attaaggatt tgcgattagc atcagataat gtaagcattg 900
atcagttttt gagaaaaaga catgaacctg aatctgttag ttctgatgtt agcgagcaag 960
gcagtattca tttggaacct ctgactccat ccgaggtaact tgagtatgaa gccacagaga 1020
ttcttcagaa aggtagtggg gatccttcag ccaagactga tgaagtatgt tctgatcaaa 1080
cagatgacat tcctggagga aataacccta gcacaacaga ggcaacagta gacctggaag 1140

```

atgaaaaaga aagaagttga aattagtcac ttttaagtttc agtgtaccaa cgataagggc 1200
at ttggaaca gtgctatcag gtgagctcag tgggtgctgtt gtaggttcag aaatggaaat 1260
at gtaaggga ggtcacacat acactttacc tgtatgttca acctatgtta tcaaacaaac 1320
caattcacca ataatagcat gattagtagg gattcccaaa aagtttttaa aaacacgaac 1380
aggattttta tgataattaa atttgcagtg gaaaggctctc atttaatggg tttcaaggaa 1440
atgggatttg gttgctgaca tgaattgatg atattagtaa tat ttataaa gcctttcaaa 1500
cttccatcaa tcctaagcta aaaatcttta ttacctgtat atccttttca gttaactgag 1560
aggaagggat ttggaaacca tgtacttttg gggagtaatt gattaaaaac aatggctgat 1620
tggcattgtt aatgaaggct ttatttgtga ggatgatgct ggtaaatgga gcatgcttag 1680
agtactaaat tgatctaata agaatttggg tgaacataaa ctttaattttg gatttaatat 1740
aacattccag tcagacgcat gtaaacagaa tatttgaatc tttgtacctc catacaagtg 1800
ttagcctgcc aggctgtaag cttaccttaa ttaaactttc agtgaaagtg gaattattaa 1860
gatataaatt tataattgtg ctttttgtca gtgtgtaagc tgtgtagaaa ttctttgatg 1920
tattagttgt attaatgtaa agtagaaacc cattgttgaa actcctgtag ctattatgct 1980
tttaatatgg ttttaatgat ctctcttaga aataggccca taaaaatggg ctggaagcca 2040
aaccaaagta tggataaatg tagatattgt aaagcagtaa actgaaaaca tgcctggcca 2100
tgtattcagc catgtttaag tgacttttct gtaattgtaa aataaaaaact tcaaatggga 2160
cctaaaaacag tgatgtaaaa gaactgggtt tggaaattta gcttaattta tctataagat 2220
ggctgctaaa ttgatttttc agttcttttt atcatctaga atataataga tatagaaatg 2280
aataatatga agaacagtag tttgctttga aatactaata aacttttatt taaaatgctt 2340
catttttact tcttaaaatg tgctttggat tcttaaat ttgtttcactg aatgttcaat 2400
gttttaaatg gcgattaaaa tactctgctg tatatagtag tttttgagta aatatttcc 2459

```

<210> 24

<211> 1015

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 1437783CB1

<400> 24

```

gaaggggact cgccgcagat ccgctgtact tgcgtccgct acagtatgtc aatcgcttgc 60
cccagcacag ctgtcattct tctctacaga agagcttctc ctcatcaact ggggatgatt 120
acagttcttc ctaaaaaagg atggctgctc tttttctaaa gaggttaaca ctacaaactg 180
taaaagtctga aaatagttgc attagatgtt ttggtaaaca catcctgcaa aagacagcac 240
cagcacagtt gtcccctatt gcttctgccc caagactctc ctccctaatt catgcaaaag 300
cctttagtag cgctgaagac acccagaatg aaggaaaaaa gacaaaaaag aataaaacag 360
cttttagtaa cgttggaaga aaaattagtc agcgagttat tcacttattt gatgagaagg 420
gcaatgat tt gggaaacatg caccgagcaa atgtgattag acttatggat gagcgagacc 480
tgcgactggg tcaaaggaa accagcacag aacctgcaga gtatcagctc atgacaggat 540
tgcagatcct ccaggagcgg cagaggctga gggagatgga gaaggcgaac cccaaaactg 600
gaccaaccct gagaaaggaa ctgattttgt cttcaaatat tggacaacat gatttggaca 660
caaagactaa acagattcag cagtggatta agaaaaaaca cctagtccag attaccataa 720
agaaagggaa aaatgtagac gtgtcagaaa atgaaatgga ggagatattt catcaaatac 780
tccagactat gcctggaata gctacattct cctctaggcc acaagctgtt caaggaggaa 840
aagctttaat gtgtgttctt cgtgctttga gcaaaaaatga ggagaaggca tataaagaaa 900
ctcaagagac ccaggaaaga gacactttga acaaagacca tggaaatgat aaggaatcaa 960
atgttctgca tcagtaattt taataaagaa aagcatgctc tgagaaaaaa aaaaa 1015

```

<210> 25

<211> 2211

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

WO 00/15799

PCT/US99/21688

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 1557635CB1

<400> 25
taaacattac gagattggct tggattctgt cggatggact tggggctagc tgcggcgggg 60
ctggaggagg ccagataacc atgtcagcca cagttgtaga tgcagttaat gctgcacccc 120
tatcgggggtc caaagaaatg agtttggaag aaccaaagaa gatgaccaga gaggactgga 180
gaaagaagaa ggagctagaa gaacagcgaa aattgggcaa tgctcctgca gaagttgatg 240
aagaaggaaa agacatcaac ccccatattc ctcagtatat ttcttcagtg ccatggtata 300
ttgatccttc aaaaagacct actttaaaac accagagacc acaaccagaa aaacaaaagc 360
agttcagctc atctggagaa tggtaacaaga ggggtgtaaa agagaattcc ataattacta 420
agtaccgcaa aggagcatgt gaaaattgtg gggccatgac acacaaaaag aaagactgct 480
ttgagagacc taggcgagtt ggagccaaat ttacaggtac taatatagct ccagatgaac 540
atgtccagcc tcaactgatg ttgactatg atgggaagag ggatcggtgg aatggctaca 600
atccagaaga acacatgaaa attgttgaag agtatgccaa agttgatttg gcaaaacgaa 660
cattgaaagc ccagaaactc caagaggaat tagcctcagg aaaattagtg gaacaggcta 720
attctccaaa acaccagtgg ggagaagagg aaccaaattc tcagacggaa aaagatcata 780
atagtgaaga tgaggatgaa gataaatatg cagatgatat tgacatgcct ggacagaatt 840
ttgactccaa gagacgaatt actgtccgga atctcaggat tcgagaagat attgcaaaat 900
atgtgaggaa tttagatcca aattctgcct actatgatcc aaaaactaga gcaatgagag 960
agaatcctta tgccaatgca ggaaagaatc cagatgaagt gagttatgct ggagataact 1020
ttgttaggta cacaggagat accatttcaa tggctcagac acagttgttt gcatgggaag 1080
cctatgacaa gggatctgaa gtgcatctac aggcagatcc taaaagcta gagctgttgt 1140
ataagtccct caaagtcaaa aaagaagatt tcaagaaca gcagaaagaa agcatcctgg 1200
aaaagtatgg tggccaagaa catttggtatg cccctccagc tgaattgctt ttagccaga 1260
ctgaagacta tgtggagtac tcaagacatg ggacagtcac caaaggacag gagcgggctg 1320
ttgcttgctc taagtatgag gaggatgtga agatccacaa tcacacacat atctggggat 1380
cgtactggaa agaaggccga tggggataca aatgctgtca ctcttttttc aagtattcct 1440
attgtactgg agaagctggg aaggagattg ttaactctga ggagtgtatt ataaatgaga 1500
taactgggga agaactctgtg aaaaaacctc aaaccctcat ggagctgcat caagaaaaac 1560
tgaaagagga aaagaagaag aagaaaaaga aaaagaagaa gcatcgaaag agcagttcag 1620
atagtgatga tgaagaaaag aagcatgaaa aattgaaaaa ggcaactgaac gcagaggagg 1680
cccgcttct tcatgtcaag gagaccatgc agattgatga gaggaagcgg ccttacaata 1740
gcatgtatga aactcgagaa cctactgaag aggaaatgga ggcataataga atgaaacgtc 1800
agaggccaga tgaccccatg gcctcttttc ttggacagta gcaactagtc agaagaccat 1860
ccaagataga tgcagctgat acattctttt cagcttctta ttgatgattg tagatagaaa 1920
aatccttggt tattcttctt gctgcctggc ttaataaat atttcagatg cctcacagta 1980
agttcactcc tttccatact gaggaaacaa gaaaagaaga agaggcacat gaagtgtgct 2040
tttgggaata gaatttaaaa ttggattaag attttatttc cagttttttt tattttattt 2100
tttttttttt tgagacggag tcttgctctg tcgcccaggc tgaagtgcgg tggcgcgatc 2160
tcggctcact gcaagctcca cctcccaggt tcacgccatt ctctgcctc a 2211

<210> 26
<211> 1446
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221>
<222> 1437
<223> a or g or c or t, unknown, or other

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No.: 2049352CB1

<400> 26

```

ttgccttggg tccctgccga cagagcgggc tgtctttatc agaggteccct ctgccagggg 60
gagggcccca gagaaaacca gaaagaggggt gagagactga ggaagataaa gcgtcccagg 120
gcctcctaca ccagcgccctg agcaggaagc gggagggggc atgactacga ggccttgga 180
ggtcacttta gggagggctg tcctaaaacc agaagcttgg agcagaaagt gaaacccctgg 240
tgctccagac aaagatctta gtcgggacta gccggccaag gatgaagcct cacttcagaa 300
acacagtggg gcgaatgtat cgagacacat tctcctacaa cttttataat agacccatcc 360
tttctcgtcg gaataccgtc tggctgtgct acgaagtga aacaaaggggt ccctcaaggc 420
cccccttggg cgcaaagatc tttcgaggcc aggtgtattc cgaacttaag taccaccag 480
agatgagatt cttccactgg ttcagcaagt ggaggaagct gcacgtgac caggagtatg 540
aggtcacctg gtacatatcc tggagccctt gcacaaagtg tacaagggat atggccacgt 600
tcctggccga ggacccgaag gttaccctga ccactcttgt tgcccgctc tactacttct 660
gggaccaga ttaccaggag gcgcttcgca gcctgtgtca gaaaagagac ggtccgcgtg 720
ccaccatgaa gatcatgaat tatgacgaat ttcagcactg ttggagcaag ttcgtgtaca 780
gccaaagaga gctatttgag ccttgggaata atctgcctaa atattatata ttactgcaca 840
tcatgtctgg ggagattctc agacactcga tggatccacc cacattcact ttcaacttta 900
acaatgaacc ttgggtcaga ggacggcatg agacttacct gtgttatgag gtggagcgca 960
tgcacaatga cactggggtc ctgctgaacc agcgcagggg ctttctatgc aaccaggctc 1020
cacataaaca cggtttcctt gaaggccgcc atgcagagct gtgcttctct gacgtgatcc 1080
ccttttggaa gctggacctg gaccaggact acagggttac ctgcttcacc tcctggagcc 1140
cctgcttcag ctgtgccag gaaatggcta aattcatttc aaaaaacaaa cacgtgagcc 1200
tgtgcatctt cactgccgc atctatgatg atcaaggag atgtcaggag gggctgcgca 1260
ccctggccga ggctggggcc aaaatttcaa tactgacata cagtgaattt aagcactgct 1320
gggacacctt tgtggaccac cagggatgtc ccttcagcc ctgggatgga ctagaggagc 1380
acagccaagc cctgagtggg aggctgctgg gcattctgca gaatcagga agctgangga 1440
tgggcc

```

<210> 27

<211> 1349

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2231663CB1

<400> 27

```

cacggaggac taacagtaac accgccacgc cggcagcaaa gctcattttg gtccccgccc 60
cgttcctctt tctcttttta actccttccc tctttcgga ttctagaacg gaaccttttt 120
ttaattcttc ccagtagaaa cgtaggaaca atttcgtgaa cgcaatccgg agtgcccaac 180
atggcgggcg ccgtaagggt catgggtaga gccttgatac atcatcaaag gcatagcctt 240
tccaagatgg tttatcagac atcactttgt tctgttctg taaacatccg agtgcccaac 300
agacattttg ctgctgctac aaagtctgca aagaaaaaaa aaaaagggtgc taaagaaaaa 360
acaccagatg agaaaaaaga tgaaatagaa aaaataaaaag catatcccta tatgggaaggc 420
gaacctgagg atgatgtcta tttaaaacgc ttatacccgga gacagatata tgagggtggag 480
aaagctgttc acttacttaa gaaatttcaa attcttgact ttactagtcc aaagcaaagt 540
gtttatcttg atttgacact ggatatggca ctgggaaaga agaaaaacgt ggagccattt 600
accagtgttc ttagtttgcc ataccattt gcttccgaaa tcaataaagt tgcgtattt 660
acagagaatg catcagaggt caaaatagcg gaagaaaatg gagctgcatt tgcaggaggc 720
actagtctga tacagaagat ttgggatgat gaaattgttg cagactttta cgtagctgtt 780
ccagaaataa tgctgaact taatcgatta aggaagaaac tgaataaaaa atatccaaag 840
ctttctgaa attccattgg ccgtgacatc cccaaaatgc ttgaattatt taaaaatgga 900
catgaaatta aggtagatga agaaagggag aactttctcc agaccaaaat agcaacattg 960
gatatgtcaa gtgaccagat agctgccaat ctgcaagcag ttattaatga agtttgtagg 1020
cacagaccgc tgaatttggg tccctttgtg gtacgtgctt tccttcgtag ttcaacaagt 1080
gaaggtttat tactgaagat tgatccattg ttgcctaaaag aagtaaaaaa tgaagaaagt 1140

```

```

gaaaaagaag atgcctaaat gtggtgaatt gtgaaattac tttcagtggg ttaagaagca 1200
atgggaaaaa tgataataca gcataatttt tacatttgat gtcttggtat tgatcatact 1260
tgaaagtgaa ctttaacatt gaaaaatcgt acagtcattt caagaataag aaaataaaat 1320
tttctctttg tctgaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1349

```

<210> 28

<211> 2596

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2604449CB1

<400> 28

```

gtggcctgag gagctcagtt ccctcagcgc ccgtagcttc ggccggagtct gcgcgatggg 60
cgaccgggaa aggccggaag cggccgggct ggatcaggat gagagatcat cttcagacac 120
caacgaaagt gaaataaagt caaatgaaga gccactccta agaaagagtt ctccggggtt 180
tgtcatcttt ccaatccagt accctgatat ttggaaaatg tataaacagg cacaggcttc 240
cttctggaca gcagaagagg tcgacttata aaaggatctc cctcactgga acaagcttaa 300
agcagatgag aagtacttca tctctcacat cttagccttt ttgcagcca gtgatggaat 360
tgtaaatgaa aatttggtgg agcgccttag tcaggagggtg caggttccag aggctcgctg 420
tttctatggc tttcaaattc tcacgagaaa tgttcactca gagatgtaca gtttgcctgat 480
agacacttac atcagagatc ccaagaaaag ggaattttta tttaatgcaa ttgaaacat 540
gccctatggt aagaaaaaag cagattgggc cttgcgatgg atagcagata gaaaatctac 600
ttttggggaa agagtgggtg cctttgctgc tgtagaagga gttttcttct caggatcttt 660
tgctgctata ttctggctaa agaagagagg tcttatgcca ggactcactt tttccaatga 720
actcatcagc agagatgaag gacttcactg tgactttgct tgccctgatgt tccaatactt 780
agtaaataag ccttcagaag aaagggtcag ggagatcatt gttgatgctg tcaaaattga 840
gcaggagttt ttaacagaag ccttgccagt tggcctcatt ggaatgaatt gcattttgat 900
gaaacagtac attgagtttg tagctgacag attacttgtg gaacttggat tctcaaagg 960
ttttcaggca gaaaatcctt ttgattttat ggaaaacatt tctttagaag gaaaaacaaa 1020
tttctttgag aaacgagttt cagagtatca gcgttttgca gttatggcag aaaccacaga 1080
taacgtcttc accttggtat cagattttta aaaaacctct cgttttaaaa ctctataaac 1140
ttgtcattgg taatgacaga tgccttaatg tgaagcttat ttataatagc aataaaccta 1200
actggatttg gatgaagaag tcttaatact gacatactgg atttttaatg cactggtttg 1260
ttatttggtg ttctatctct tttccaggc ctcagggttg cacatttatt tattatgttc 1320
aatacttttg ttcttagttc ttaaaagaatc aagaagttgt gtaatctttt aaaaatatta 1380
tcttgcatat aaagaaaaaa attaagagtg tgtttacaac tgttttctct tttttacagt 1440
acatgtatct aaatcattgc tataataaag ttaagttcat taggaatata aaaacttgca 1500
gttctatgat agattgcatt tattaaaaat gtttcattgt atcacataga aatatggcca 1560
ggaaggactt gagaagacag tttgatccat tgcttttaga caggactggg ttttgcctgc 1620
caattatata caataatagt ttttcttaca actaagctgg cccagcctt gtcttgatat 1680
taatacatga aatttttata attgtctcat tgtctcattt agaaacatcc atatttttct 1740
gctttttcta ttgccatttt ttatttgtgc atgaattgat tattgagaaa atgtagcagt 1800
ttgcataatt aaaaattaat cattttgcac tttacattta aatatgctaa catcactgtc 1860
atagaattcc caaatttcac ttgtagatac tgaactaagg gctaattgtc ggagctgatt 1920
tttaatgata aagctgcaga tgggctaaat aaaagccaaa ttaatcctac aatcagggtat 1980
tatgttttta aaccaagttg agtgaattgg tagtggactt gggaaatctt cccagcaga 2040
atctggatga atggcacaga attgaaatct ctttgtttcc caccatttcc ctttaagtgc 2100
tctgctcctt tgtaaaaagt taaagatttg aaagagaatc tcatattccc gaggcattag 2160
gaagaaagga tttaatccct tcaatttggg gcttaatctt gtttaaaaaa atgtaagtga 2220
agatggaagg ctggagagaa tgattgcttt ttgtacagtt aaataagggtc acaatattct 2280
tacatacttt gttttacaac tgtgttttca ttttttcaa tgtctggcca ttttagcaaag 2340
ttatttacta tttactgtgt acatagaaag ctttattatg tgtggtgtat cttaaattttt 2400
tttgctgaaa tacattatgg tcaatcaagc caagcctgca tgtacagaat ttgttttttt 2460

```

```

ttcaaataaa ttagttgttt tcttattttt ttggcttagt atgttgaaat aaactatggg 2520
atcttcatca ttttgtacat ttcttttttg aggaagggtt ctttataagt gcaaggggtac 2580
cctaataaag gaattt 2596

```

<210> 29

<211> 2882

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2604993CB1

<400> 29

```

ccctcgagcg gctcgagggc tttttgcata gacgcccggg caactgaata caaaaagggc 60
aggcctcctg cgccctcctt cccaccccc ttcttgcctt gggcgtggag cgccgaccag 120
gtgtgggctt ggggtggttg ttaccgcctt ttgcactagc agtagcaagg aaggggggtg 180
ggcgtctctt ctttttctct tagaagaggg ttttagcacag gtttttctgt tctcacttcc 240
acaccacctt accgcctccc gacccccctt cccccctcc ccacctatcg tcatgacggc 300
ctctccggat tacttggttg tgcttttttg gatcactgct ggggccaccg gggccaagct 360
aggctcggat gagaaggagt tgatcctgct gttctggaaa gtcgtggatc tggccaacaa 420
gaaggtggga cagttgcacg aagtgcctag tagaccggat cagttggaaac tgacggagga 480
ctgcaaagaa gaaactaaaa tagacgtcga aagcctgtcc tcggcgctgc agctggacca 540
agccctccga cagtttaacc agtcagttag caatgaactg aatattggag tagggacttc 600
cttctgtctc tgtactgatg ggcagcttca tgtcaggcaa atcctgcac ctgaggcttc 660
caagaagaat gtactattac ctgaatgctt ctattccttt ttgatcttc gaaaagaatt 720
caagaaatgt tgccctgggt cacctgatat tgacaaaact gacgttgcca caatgacaga 780
gtatttaaat tttgagaaga gtagttcagt ctctcgatat ggagcctctc aagttegaag 840
tatggggaat ataattttag caatgatttc agagccttat aatcacaggt tttcagatcc 900
agagagagtg aattacaagt ttgaaagtgg aacttgcagc aagatggaac ttattgatga 960
taacaccgta gtcagggcac gaggtttacc atggcagctc tcagatcaag atattgcaag 1020
attcttcaaa ggactcaata ttgccaaggg aggtgcagca ctttgtctga atgctcaggg 1080
tcgaaggaac ggagaagctc tggttaggtt tgtaagttag gagcaccgag acctagcact 1140
acagaggcac aaacatcaca tggggaccctg gtatatttag gtttacaaag caacaggtga 1200
agatttcctt aaaattgctg gtgggtacttc caatgaggtg gccagtttc tctccaagga 1260
aaatcaagtc attgttcgca tgcgggggct ccttttcacg gccacagctg aagaagtggg 1320
ggccttcttt ggacagcatt gccctattac tgggggaaag gaaggcatcc tctttgtcac 1380
ctaccagat ggtaggccaa caggggacgc ttttgcctc tttgcctgtg aggaatatgc 1440
acagaatgct ttgaggaagc ataaagactt gttgggtaaa agatacattg aactcttcag 1500
gagcacagca gctgaagttc agcaggtgct gaatcgattc tctcggccc ctctcattcc 1560
acttccaacc cctcccatta ttccagtact acctcagcaa tttgtgcccc ctacaaatgt 1620
tagagactgt atacgccttc gaggtcttcc ctatgcagcc acaattgagg acatcctgga 1680
tttcttgggg gaggctcgcc cagatatctg tactcatggg gttcacatgg ttttgaatca 1740
ccagggccgc ccatcaggag atgcctttat ccagatgaag tctgcgaca gagcatttat 1800
ggctgcacag aagtgtcata aaaaaaacat gaaggacaga tatgttgaag tctttcagtg 1860
ttcagctgag gagatgaact ttgtgttaat ggggggacct ttaaatacga atggcttacc 1920
cccaccgcca tgtaagttac catgcctgtc tctccctcc tacacatttc cagctcctgc 1980
tgcagttatt cctacagaag ctgccattta ccagccctct gtgattttga atccacgagc 2040
actgcagccc tccacagcgt actaccagc aggcactcag ctcttcattg actacacagc 2100
gtactatccc agccccccag gttcgcttaa tagtcttggc tacttcccta cagctgctaa 2160
tcttagcggg gtccctccac agcctggcac ggtggtcaga atgcagggcc tggcctacaa 2220
tactggagtt aaggaaatcc ttaacttctt ccaaggttac cagtatgcaa ccgaggatgg 2280
acttatacac acaaatgacc aggccaggac tctacccaaa gaatgggttt gtatttaagg 2340
gccccagcag ttgaacatc ctcaaaaaa aagtgtttga aagatgtatg gtgatcttga 2400
aacctccaga cacaagaaaa cttctagcaa attcagggga agtttgtcta cactcaggct 2460
gcagtatctt cagcaaacct gattggacaa acgggcctgt gccttatctt ttggtggagt 2520

```


WO 00/15799

PCT/US99/21688

```

gaaaaaattt gagctagtga agccaaatcg taacttacag caagcagcat gcagcatacc 2580
tggtctctttg ctgattgcaa ataggcattt aaaatgtgaa tttggaatca gatgtctcca 2640
ttacttccag ttaaagtggc atcatagggtg tttcctaagt tttaaagtctt ggataaaaaac 2700
tccaccagtg tctaccatct ccaccatgaa ctctgttaag gaagcttcat tttgtatat 2760
tcccgtcttt ttctcttcat ttccctgtct tctgcataat catgccttct tgctaagtaa 2820
ttcaagcata agatcttgga ataataaaat cacaatctta ggagaaagaa taaaatttta 2880
tt

```

<210> 30

<211> 1777

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 2879070CB1

<400> 30

```

gaaatattga aggagcagta ttgatctttt taccaggact tgctcatatt cagcagttgt 60
atgatcttct atcaaatgat agaagatttt attctgaacg atataaagtg atagctctgc 120
attctattct ttcaacccaa gatcaagctg cagcattcac acttccccct ccaggagtca 180
ggaagattgt tttagcaacc aatattgcag agacgggtat cactattcct gatgttgtat 240
ttgtaattga tactggaaga acaaaagaaa ataagtacca tgaaagcagt cagatgagtt 300
ctttggtgga gacgtttgtc agtaaaagcca gtgctttgca gcgccaggga agagctgggc 360
gggtcagaga tggcttctgt ttccgaatgt acacaagaga aagatttgaa ggctttatgg 420
attattctgt tccgtgaaatc ttacgtgtac ctttgaggga attatgcctt catattatga 480
aatgtaaatc ttggttctct gaagatttcc tctccaaagc cttagatcct cctcagctcc 540
aagtgatcag caatgcaatg aatttgctcc gaaaaattgg agcttgtaa ttaaattgagc 600
ctaaactgac tccgttgggc caacaccttg cagctttacc tgtgaatgtc aagattggca 660
agatgcttat ttttgggtgcc atatttggct gccttgaccc agtggcaaca ctagctgcag 720
ttatgacaga gaagtctcct ttaccacac caattggctg aaaagatgaa gcagatcttg 780
caaaatcagc tttggccatg gcggattcag accacctgac gatctacaat gcatacttag 840
gatggaagaa agcacgacaa gaaggagggt atcgttctga aatcacatac tgccggagga 900
actttcttaa tagaacatca ctgttaaccc tagaggatgt aaagcaggag ttaataaagt 960
tgggttaaggc agcaggattt tcatcttcca caacttctac cagctgggaa ggaaacagag 1020
cctcacagac cctctcattc caagaaattg ccttctttaa agctgtactg gtggctggac 1080
tgtatgacaa tgtggggaag ataattctata caaagtcagt ggatgttaca gaaaaattgg 1140
cttgcatgtt ggagacggcc caaggcaaag cacaagtaca cccatcctca gtaaattcgag 1200
atgtgcaaac tcatggatgg ctcttatacc aggagaagat aaggatgcc agagtgtatt 1260
tgagagaaac taccctaata accccttttc cagttttact ttttgggtgg gatatagaag 1320
ttcagcaccg agaacgtctt ctttctattg atggctggat ctattttcag gcccctgtaa 1380
agatagctgt cattttcaag cagctgagag ttctcattga ttcagtttta agaaaaaagc 1440
ttgaaaatcc aaagatgtcc cttgaaaatg acaagattct gcagatcatt acggaattga 1500
taaaaaacaga gaataactga aactgaaatt catggtcaac tgctttaaaa attaagatga 1560
agatacagtc atgaaattat ctgaaaatgg gtcatcacat taagtatttc attacttaaa 1620
atgttggtag tagccattaa cttaaagggt gtgggaaaaa agcacatact ttaaacatgt 1680
ataattttct agttcctttt taatgatgat tattctgaat gtatttgcca ctacatttac 1740
aataaattct ttggtattat gcaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa 1777

```

<210> 31

<211> 1382

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3093845CB1

<400> 31

```

tggaagtcac cgagatgttg aagatgaaga acttacaaga atctttgtta tgataccaaa 60
gtcctacaca gaagaagatc tgcgggaaaa atttaagggtg tatggagata tcgagtattg 120
cagcattatt aagaataaaag tgactggaga aagtaaagggt ttgggctacg tacgatactt 180
aaaaccatca caagctgccc aagcaataga aaactgtgat cgaagtttta gagcaatctt 240
ggctgaacct aaaaataaaag catctgaatc ctctgaacaa gattattata gtaatatgag 300
gcaagaagct ttgggacatg aacctagagt aaatatgttt ccatttgcg gagacaaca 360
atctgaatth tcaagttttg acaagaatga tagccgaggc caggaagcaa tctccaaacg 420
cttgtcagtt gtatcaagag ttcctttcac tgaagaacag cttttcagca tttttgatat 480
agtaccagga ttggaatatt gtgaagttca acgagatcct tattcaaatt atggtcattg 540
agtggttcag tattttaatg tagcatcagc tattttatgca aaatacaaat tacatggatt 600
tcagtaccct cctgggaacc gaataggtgt ttccttcatt gatgatggaa gtaatgcaac 660
agatctcctt agaaaaatgg caacacagat ggtagctgca cagcttgcg caatgggtgtg 720
gaataaccca agtcagcaac aatttatgca atttggagga agctctggat cacagttgcc 780
tcaaataccag acagatgttg tacttccatc atgcaaaaaa aaagctcctg ctgaaactcc 840
tgtgaaagaa agacttttta ttgtgtttta tctcctcct ttacctttag acgtattaga 900
agatatattc tgcgttttg gtaacctgat cgaagtttac cttgtgtcag gaaaaaatgt 960
ggggtatgcc aagtatgccg atagaataag tgctaattgat gccattgcca ctctacatgg 1020
aaagattctg aatggggtga gacttaaagt tatgctggca gattcgccaa gagaagaatc 1080
taacaaacgg caaagaactt actgattcct gagaacaaag actaaataat gacataatcc 1140
tcagctgact gactgaaaat gtgactggac gcattccctg tggacagttg acagcttttt 1200
tttttttcca tatacctgat agtctgtgta cagcattggt ttgtctggga agcagggatt 1260
gctgacatgt atttttgaat ccatacatta atgctaaaac gaatatagta gttgttcctt 1320
agagcaatat gttgttacgt gtagcagaaa taaagttttc tttgcttaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1380
aa

```

<210> 32

<211> 1828

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3685685CB1

<400> 32

```

cacgccgtgc cggtctctcag gcgccggaag tgagctgcgc agcgccggaa gcggcggacg 60
caggaggcct cgtggaggac acagcagcat gggacagtca gggagggtccc ggcaccagaa 120
gcgcgcccgc gccagggcgc agctccgcaa cctcgaggcc tatgccgcga acccgactc 180
gttcgtgttc acgcgaggct gcacgggtcg caacatccgg cagctcagcc tggacgtgcg 240
gcgggtcatg gagccgctca ctgccagccg tctgcaggtt cgtagaaga actcgtgaa 300
ggactgcgtg gcagtggctg ggccccctcg ggacacacac tttctgatcc tgagcaaaac 360
agagaccaat gtctacttta agctgatgcg cctcccagga ggccccacct tgacctcca 420
ggtgaagaag tactcgtctg tgctgatgtt ggtctctca ctgcgccgcg accgcatgca 480
cgagcagcag tttgcccacc caccctcctt ggtactcaac agctttggcc cccatggtat 540
gcatgtgaag ctcatggcca ccatgttcca gaacctgttc cctccatca acgtgcacaa 600
ggtgaacctg aacacatca agcgtgcct cctcatcgac tacaatccc actcccagga 660
gctggacttc cgccactaca tcaaagttgt tctgtgggc gcgagtcgcg ggatgaagaa 720
gctgctccag gagaagttcc ccaacatgag ccgcctgcag gacatcagcg agctgctggc 780
cacgggcgcg gggctgtcgg agagcgaggc agagcctgac ggcgaccaca acatcacaga 840
gctgcctcag gctgtcgtg gccgtggcaa catgcgggcc cagcagagtg cagtgcggct 900
caccgagatc ggcccgcgga tgacactgca gctcatcaag gtccaggagg gcgtcgggga 960

```

WO 00/15799

PCT/US99/21688

```

gggcaaagtg atgttccaca gttttgtgag caagacggag gaggagctgc aggccatcct 1020
ggaagccaag gagaagaagc tgcggctgaa ggcgcagagg caggcccagc agggccagaa 1080
tgtgcagcgc aagcaggagc agcgggaggc ccacagaaaag aagagcctgg agggcatgaa 1140
gaaggcacgg gtccggggta gtgatgaaga ggcctctggg atcccttcaa ggacggcgag 1200
cctggagtgt ggtgaggacg atgatgaaca ggaagatgat gacatcgagt atttctgcca 1260
ggcgggtggc gaggcgccca gtgaggacct gttccccgag gccaagcaga aacggcttgc 1320
caagtctcca gggcggaagc ggaagcgggt ggaaatggat cgaggcaggg gtccgctttg 1380
tgaccagaag ttcccaaga ccaaggacaa gtcccaggga gcccaggcca ggcggggggc 1440
cagaggggct tcccgggatg gtgggcgagg ccggggccgg ggccgcccag ggaagagagt 1500
ggcctgagcc caagccgcac cggagcagcg gctggattga acgcccaga ttggggcccg 1560
agatgtggcc ctccggtttc ttccataaag gagttgtgtc cccagccctt ccaactccagt 1620
aaagaactga attggccagg ggtccacgtc agcgtttggg atgggggatt ctggagccat 1680
acaaagcaac ccagagagtc ctgggccggc cacaccgag agtccctccc acctggtttc 1740
ttcctggaag ctgggtctct ccctaccct gcacggggtt ggtttcattg gtggcagcag 1800
cagccatgag tggccctccc ccagtc 1828

```

<210> 33

<211> 2602

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No.: 3825977CB1

<400> 33

```

ccctcgagcg tgaaatggga aaggaatcat ggcactctgt aataagaagc tgacagaacc 60
atgaaggatc agggactgaa agcattagat aagttgttag tgggatgcag gttccacagg 120
caagcggaac gattcaagcg aattagtaaa gtttctgccc ggatcttgaa agccgcttcc 180
gttgtctcagc ggaagtgtcg gtccgaagag gacagacgcc tcgaagaatc cgctatcgcc 240
tgtctgcaca accggaatca tgtcgagttt ggcggtgaga gacccggcaa tggatcgatc 300
actgcgttcc gtgttcgtgg ggaacattcc atatgaggca actgaggagc agttaaagga 360
cattttctcg gaggttggtt ctgttgtcag tttccggctg gtatacgata gagagacggg 420
aaaacccaag ggctatggct tctgcgaata ccaagaccag gagaccgcgc ttagtgccat 480
gcggaacctc aatgggcggg agttcagtgg gagagcgctt cgggtggaca atgctgccag 540
tgaaaagaat aaggaggagt taaagagcct tgggcctgca gcgccatta ttgactcacc 600
ctatggggat cccatcgatc cagaagatgc cctgaatcg attaccagag cagtagccag 660
tctcccccg gagcagatgt ttgagctgat gaagcagatg aagctctgtg tccaaaacag 720
ccaccaggaa gtcgaaaca tgttacttca aaatccacaa ctggcttatg cactgttgca 780
ggcacaagta gtgatgagaa tcatggatcc agagattgct ctgaaaattc tgcacgggaa 840
gatacatgtc acaccactga tcccaggcaa atctcagtct gtgtctgtct ctggccctgg 900
ccctggccct ggccctgggc tctgccagg acctaagtgt ctgctgaacc agcagaatcc 960
tccagctcct cagcctcagc atttggctag aagacctgtg aaggacattc ctctctgat 1020
gcagactcct atccagggtg gaattccagc tccaggggcca ataccagctg cagttcccgg 1080
agctggtcct ggttccttaa ctctggagg agcaatgcag cccaacttg gaatgccagg 1140
ggttgggcca gtgcctttag agcggggaca agtgacagatg tcagatccta gagctcctat 1200
acctcgcgga cccgtgactc ctgggtgtct gcctcctcga ggactgttag gagatgctcc 1260
aaatgaccca cgtggaggga ctttgcttcc agtcactgga gaagtggagc ccagaggtta 1320
tctgggtcca ccccatcagg gtcccccat gcacatgccc tctggtcagt acactcgtgg 1380
cccttcctca catgagatga ggggagggcc cccagactgc taattggaga 1440
gccagaggc ccatgatag atcaaagggg tctacctatg gatggtagag gtggtagaga 1500
ttctcgagcg atggagactc gtgccatgga aactgaggtc ttagagacac gtgtaatgga 1560
gaggagagga atggagacct gtgcgatgga aaccagaggg atggaagcaa ggggcatgga 1620
tgcaagagga ttggagatga ggggccctgt cccagttca agaggcccta tgactgggtg 1680
aattcagggt cctgggtcca ttaatatagg ggcagggtgg cctcctcagg gaccagaca 1740
ggtcccaggc atttcagggg tggggaatcc tggagctggt atgcagggtg caggcataca 1800

```


	65		70		75
Ile Cys Gly Arg Gln	Ile Glu Ile Gln Phe	Ala Gln Gly Asp Arg			
	80		85		90
Lys Thr Pro Asn Gln	Met Lys Ala Lys Glu	Gly Arg Asn Val Tyr			
	95		100		105
Ser Ser Ser Arg Tyr	Asp Asp Tyr Asp Arg	Tyr Arg Arg Ser Arg			
	110		115		120
Ser Arg Ser Tyr Glu	Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg	Ser Arg Ser Phe Asp			
	125		130		135
Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Arg	Ser Tyr Ser Pro Arg	Asn Ser Arg Pro Thr			
	140		145		150
Gly Arg Pro Arg Arg	Ser Arg Ser His Ser	Asp Asn Asp Arg Pro			
	155		160		165
Asn Cys Ser Trp Asn	Thr Gln Tyr Ser Ser	Ala Tyr Tyr Thr Ser			
	170		175		180
Arg Lys Ile					

<210> 36

<211> 1404

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<300>

<308> Incyte ID No.: g2660712

<400> 36

Met Ser Gly Ala Arg	Thr Ala Ser Thr	Pro Thr Pro Pro	Gln Thr	
1	5	10	15	
Gly Gly Gly Leu Glu	Pro Gln Ala Asn	Gly Glu Thr Pro	Gln Val	
	20	25	30	
Ala Val Ile Val Arg	Pro Asp Asp Arg	Ser Gln Gly Ala	Ile Ile	
	35	40	45	
Ala Asp Arg Pro Gly	Leu Pro Gly Pro	Glu His Ser Pro	Ser Glu	
	50	55	60	
Ser Gln Pro Ser Ser	Pro Ser Pro Thr	Pro Ser Pro Ser	Pro Val	
	65	70	75	
Leu Glu Pro Gly Ser	Glu Pro Asn Leu	Ala Val Leu Ser	Ile Pro	
	80	85	90	
Gly Asp Thr Met Thr	Thr Ile Gln Met	Ser Val Glu Glu	Ser Thr	
	95	100	105	
Pro Ile Ser Arg Glu	Thr Gly Glu Pro	Tyr Arg Leu Ser	Pro Glu	
	110	115	120	
Pro Thr Pro Leu Ala	Glu Pro Ile Leu	Glu Val Glu Val	Thr Leu	
	125	130	135	
Ser Lys Pro Val Pro	Glu Ser Glu Phe	Ser Ser Ser Pro	Leu Gln	
	140	145	150	
Ala Pro Thr Pro Leu	Ala Ser His Thr	Val Glu Ile His	Glu Pro	
	155	160	165	
Asn Gly Met Val Pro	Ser Glu Asp Leu	Glu Pro Glu Val	Glu Ser	
	170	175	180	
Ser Pro Glu Leu Ala	Pro Pro Pro Ala	Cys Pro Ser Glu	Ser Pro	
	185	190	195	
Val Pro Ile Ala Pro	Thr Ala Gln Pro	Glu Glu Leu Leu	Asn Gly	
	200	205	210	
Ala Pro Ser Pro Pro	Ala Val Asp Leu	Ser Pro Val Ser	Glu Pro	
	215	220	225	

Glu Glu Gln Ala	Lys Glu Val Thr Ala	Ser Val Ala Pro Pro Thr	230	235	240
Ile Pro Ser Ala	Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala	Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Pro	245	250	255
Ala Gln Glu Glu	Glu Met Glu Glu Glu	Glu Glu Glu Glu Gly	260	265	270
Glu Ala Gly Glu	Ala Gly Glu Ala Glu	Ser Glu Lys Gly Gly Glu	275	280	285
Glu Leu Leu Pro	Pro Glu Ser Thr Pro	Ile Pro Ala Asn Leu Ser	290	295	300
Gln Asn Leu Glu	Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr	Gln Val Ala Val Ser Val	305	310	315
Pro Lys Arg Arg	Arg Lys Ile Lys Glu	Leu Asn Lys Lys Glu Ala	320	325	330
Val Gly Asp Leu	Leu Asp Ala Phe Lys	Glu Ala Asn Pro Ala Val	335	340	345
Pro Glu Val Glu	Asn Gln Pro Pro Ala	Gly Ser Asn Pro Gly Pro	350	355	360
Glu Ser Glu Gly	Ser Gly Val Pro Pro	Arg Pro Glu Glu Ala Asp	365	370	375
Glu Thr Trp Asp	Ser Lys Glu Asp Lys	Ile His Asn Ala Glu Asn	380	385	390
Ile Gln Pro Gly	Glu Gln Lys Tyr Glu	Tyr Lys Ser Asp Gln Trp	395	400	405
Lys Pro Pro Asn	Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys	Arg Tyr Asp Arg Glu Phe	410	415	420
Leu Leu Gly Phe	Gln Phe Ile Phe Ala	Ser Met Gln Lys Pro Glu	425	430	435
Gly Leu Pro His	Ile Ser Asp Val Val	Leu Asp Lys Ala Asn Lys	440	445	450
Thr Pro Leu Arg	Pro Leu Asp Pro Thr	Arg Leu Gln Gly Ile Asn	455	460	465
Cys Gly Pro Asp	Phe Thr Pro Ser Phe	Ala Asn Leu Gly Arg Thr	470	475	480
Thr Leu Ser Thr	Arg Gly Pro Pro Arg	Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Glu	485	490	495
Leu Pro Arg Gly	Pro Gln Ala Gly Leu	Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser Gln	500	505	510
Gln Gly Pro Arg	Lys Glu Pro Arg Lys	Ile Ile Ala Thr Val Leu	515	520	525
Met Thr Glu Asp	Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys	Ala Glu Lys Ala Trp Lys	530	535	540
Pro Ser Ser Lys	Arg Thr Ala Ala Asp	Lys Asp Arg Gly Glu Glu	545	550	555
Asp Ala Asp Gly	Ser Lys Thr Gln Asp	Leu Phe Arg Arg Val Arg	560	565	570
Ser Ile Leu Asn	Lys Leu Thr Pro Gln	Met Phe Gln Gln Leu Met	575	580	585
Lys Gln Val Thr	Gln Leu Ala Ile Asp	Thr Glu Glu Arg Leu Lys	590	595	600
Gly Val Ile Asp	Leu Ile Phe Glu Lys	Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Asn	605	610	615
Phe Ser Val Ala	Tyr Ala Asn Met Cys	Arg Cys Leu Met Ala Leu	620	625	630
Lys Val Pro Thr	Thr Glu Lys Pro Thr	Val Thr Val Asn Phe Arg	635	640	645
Lys Leu Leu Leu	Asn Arg Cys Gln Lys	Glu Phe Glu Lys Asp Lys			

	650		655		660
Asp Asp Asp Glu	Val Phe Glu Lys Lys	Gln Lys Glu Met Asp	Glu		
	665		670		675
Ala Ala Thr Ala	Glu Glu Arg Gly Arg	Leu Lys Glu Glu Leu	Glu		
	680		685		690
Glu Ala Arg Asp	Ile Ala Arg Arg Arg	Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile	Lys		
	695		700		705
Phe Ile Gly Glu	Leu Phe Lys Leu Lys	Met Leu Thr Glu Ala	Ile		
	710		715		720
Met His Asp Cys	Val Val Lys Leu Leu	Lys Asn His Asp Glu	Glu		
	725		730		735
Ser Leu Glu Cys	Leu Cys Arg Leu Leu	Thr Thr Ile Gly Lys	Asp		
	740		745		750
Leu Asp Phe Glu	Lys Ala Lys Pro Arg	Met Asp Gln Tyr Phe	Asn		
	755		760		765
Gln Met Glu Lys	Ile Ile Lys Glu Lys	Lys Thr Ser Ser Arg	Ile		
	770		775		780
Arg Phe Met Leu	Gln Asp Val Leu Asp	Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn	Trp		
	785		790		795
Val Pro Arg Arg	Gly Asp Gln Gly Pro	Lys Thr Ile Asp Gln	Ile		
	800		805		810
His Lys Glu Ala	Glu Met Glu Glu His	Arg Glu His Ile Lys	Val		
	815		820		825
Gln Gln Leu Met	Ala Lys Gly Ser Asp	Lys Arg Arg Gly Gly	Pro		
	830		835		840
Pro Gly Pro Pro	Ile Ser Arg Gly Leu	Pro Leu Val Asp Asp	Gly		
	845		850		855
Gly Trp Asn Thr	Val Pro Ile Ser Lys	Gly Ser Arg Pro Ile	Asp		
	860		865		870
Thr Ser Arg Leu	Thr Lys Ile Thr Lys	Pro Gly Ser Ile Asp	Ser		
	875		880		885
Asn Asn Gln Leu	Phe Ala Pro Gly Gly	Arg Leu Ser Trp Gly	Lys		
	890		895		900
Gly Ser Ser Gly	Gly Ser Gly Ala Lys	Pro Ser Asp Ala Ala	Ser		
	905		910		915
Glu Ala Ala Arg	Pro Ala Thr Ser Thr	Leu Asn Arg Phe Ser	Ala		
	920		925		930
Leu Gln Gln Ala	Val Pro Thr Glu Ser	Thr Asp Asn Arg Arg	Val		
	935		940		945
Val Gln Arg Ser	Ser Leu Ser Arg Glu	Arg Gly Glu Lys Ala	Gly		
	950		955		960
Asp Arg Gly Asp	Arg Leu Glu Arg Ser	Glu Arg Gly Gly Asp	Arg		
	965		970		975
Gly Asp Arg Leu	Asp Arg Ala Arg Thr	Pro Ala Thr Lys Arg	Ser		
	980		985		990
Phe Ser Lys Glu	Val Glu Glu Arg Ser	Arg Glu Arg Pro Ser	Gln		
	995		1000		1005
Pro Glu Gly Leu	Arg Lys Ala Ala Ser	Leu Thr Glu Asp Arg	Asp		
	1010		1015		1020
Arg Gly Arg Asp	Ala Val Lys Arg Glu	Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro	Val		
	1025		1030		1035
Ser Pro Leu Lys	Ala Ala Leu Ser Glu	Glu Glu Leu Glu Lys	Lys		
	1040		1045		1050
Ser Lys Ala Ile	Ile Glu Glu Tyr Leu	His Leu Asn Asp Met	Lys		
	1055		1060		1065
Glu Ala Val Gln	Cys Val Gln Glu Leu	Ala Ser Pro Ser Leu	Leu		
	1070		1075		1080

```

Phe Ile Phe Val Arg His Gly Val Glu Ser Thr Leu Glu Arg Ser
      1085                      1090                      1095
Ala Ile Ala Arg Glu His Met Gly Gln Leu Leu His Gln Leu Leu
      1100                      1105                      1110
Cys Ala Gly His Leu Ser Thr Ala Gln Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Leu Tyr
      1115                      1120                      1125
Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Ala Glu Asp Met Glu Ile Asp Ile Pro His
      1130                      1135                      1140
Val Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Thr Pro Ile Leu Gln Glu
      1145                      1150                      1155
Gly Gly Val Pro Met Gly Glu Leu Phe Arg Glu Ile Thr Lys Pro
      1160                      1165                      1170
Leu Arg Pro Leu Gly Lys Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Glu Ile Leu
      1175                      1180                      1185
Gly Leu Leu Cys Lys Ser Met Gly Pro Lys Lys Val Gly Thr Leu
      1190                      1195                      1200
Trp Arg Glu Ala Gly Leu Ser Trp Lys Glu Phe Leu Pro Glu Gly
      1205                      1210                      1215
Gln Asp Ile Gly Ala Phe Val Ala Glu Gln Lys Val Glu Tyr Thr
      1220                      1225                      1230
Leu Gly Glu Glu Ser Glu Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser
      1235                      1240                      1245
Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Gln Leu Glu Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Ser
      1250                      1255                      1260
Ser Asn Gln Arg Val Phe Asp Trp Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Ser Glu
      1265                      1270                      1275
Gln Gln Ile Val Ser Asn Thr Leu Val Arg Ala Leu Met Thr Ala
      1280                      1285                      1290
Val Cys Tyr Ser Ala Ile Ile Phe Glu Thr Pro Leu Arg Val Asp
      1295                      1300                      1305
Val Ala Val Leu Lys Ala Arg Ala Lys Leu Leu Gln Lys Tyr Leu
      1310                      1315                      1320
Cys Asp Glu Gln Lys Glu Leu Gln Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Gln Ala
      1325                      1330                      1335
Leu Val Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Pro Pro Asn Leu Leu Arg Met Phe
      1340                      1345                      1350
Phe Asp Ala Leu Tyr Asp Glu Asp Val Val Lys Glu Asp Ala Phe
      1355                      1360                      1365
Tyr Ser Trp Glu Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro Ala Glu Gln Gln Gly Lys
      1370                      1375                      1380
Gly Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Phe Lys Trp Leu Arg
      1385                      1390                      1395
Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu Ser Asp His Asn
      1400

```

```

<210> 37
<211> 322
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

```

```

<300>
<308> Incyte ID No.: g2440051

```


<400> 37

```

Leu Arg Arg Gly Ala Arg Asn Trp Arg Ser Met Ser Thr Gly Glu
 1          5          10          15
Leu Thr Pro Gln Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Phe Ser Glu Leu Ala Arg
          20          25          30
Ala Leu Asn Leu Tyr Arg Met Asp His Leu Gly Asn Tyr Thr Gly
          35          40          45
His Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Leu Glu Gln
          50          55          60
Ala Ile Ile Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Thr Glu His Gly Phe
          65          70          75
Lys Leu Ile Ser Val Pro Asp Ile Leu Pro Lys Glu Val Ile Glu
          80          85          90
Ser Cys Gly Met Arg Thr Glu Gly Glu Arg Thr Gln Val Tyr Lys
          95          100          105
Leu Asp Thr Gly Glu Cys Leu Ser Gly Thr Ser Glu Met Ala Leu
          110          115          120
Ala Gly Phe Phe Ala Asn Lys Leu Leu Ser Glu Asp Gln Leu Pro
          125          130          135
Leu Lys Val Thr Ala Val Ser Arg Cys Tyr Arg Ala Glu Thr Ser
          140          145          150
Gly Leu Gln Glu Glu Lys Gly Ile Tyr Arg Val His Gln Phe Asn
          155          160          165
Lys Val Glu Met Phe Ala Ile Cys Thr Glu Glu Gln Ser Glu Ala
          170          175          180
Glu Leu Glu Glu Phe Lys Asn Ile Glu Val Asp Leu Phe Arg Arg
          185          190          195
Leu Gly Leu Asn Phe Arg Leu Leu Asp Met Pro Pro Cys Glu Leu
          200          205          210
Gly Ala Pro Ala Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ile Glu Ala Trp Met Pro
          215          220          225
Gly Arg Gln Met Trp Gly Glu Ile Ser Ser Cys Ser Asn Cys Thr
          230          235          240
Asp Tyr Gln Ala Arg Arg Leu Gly Ile Arg Tyr Arg Arg Ser Ala
          245          250          255
Asp Gly Gln Ile Leu His Ala His Thr Ile Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr
          260          265          270
Ala Ile Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Leu Leu Glu Ser Tyr Gln Lys
          275          280          285
Glu Asp Gly Ile Glu Ile Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Pro Phe Met Asp
          290          295          300
Asn Gln Glu Leu Ile Thr Arg Asn Lys Arg Ile Pro Glu Thr Lys
          305          310          315
Leu Val Lys Phe Ile Lys Ala
          320

```

<210> 38

<211> 343

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<300>

<308> Incyte ID No.: g1808648

```

<400> 38
Met Glu Val Ser Cys Gly Gln Ala Glu Ser Ser Glu Lys Pro Asn
 1          5          10          15
Ala Glu Asp Met Thr Ser Lys Asp Tyr Tyr Phe Asp Ser Tyr Ala
 20          25          30
His Phe Gly Ile His Glu Glu Met Leu Lys Asp Glu Val Arg Thr
 35          40          45
Leu Thr Tyr Arg Asn Ser Met Phe His Asn Arg His Leu Phe Lys
 50          55          60
Asp Lys Val Val Leu Asp Val Gly Ser Gly Thr Gly Ile Leu Cys
 65          70          75
Met Phe Ala Ala Lys Ala Gly Ala Arg Lys Val Ile Gly Ile Val
 80          85          90
Cys Ser Ser Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ala Val Lys Ile Val Lys Ala Asn
 95          100          105
Lys Leu Asp His Val Val Thr Ile Ile Lys Gly Lys Val Glu Glu
 110          115          120
Val Glu Leu Pro Val Glu Lys Val Asp Ile Ile Ile Ser Glu Trp
 125          130          135
Met Gly Tyr Cys Leu Phe Tyr Glu Ser Met Leu Asn Thr Val Leu
 140          145          150
Tyr Ala Arg Asp Lys Trp Leu Ala Pro Asp Gly Leu Ile Phe Pro
 155          160          165
Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Tyr Val Thr Ala Ile Glu Asp Arg Gln Tyr
 170          175          180
Lys Asp Tyr Lys Ile His Trp Trp Glu Asn Val Tyr Gly Phe Asp
 185          190          195
Met Ser Cys Ile Lys Asp Val Ala Ile Lys Glu Pro Leu Val Asp
 200          205          210
Val Val Asp Pro Lys Gln Leu Val Thr Asn Ala Cys Leu Ile Lys
 215          220          225
Glu Val Asp Ile Tyr Thr Val Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Thr Phe Thr
 230          235          240
Ser Pro Phe Cys Leu Gln Val Lys Arg Asn Asp Tyr Val His Ala
 245          250          255
Leu Val Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ile Glu Phe Thr Arg Cys His Lys Arg
 260          265          270
Thr Gly Phe Ser Thr Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Tyr Thr His Trp Lys
 275          280          285
Gln Thr Val Phe Tyr Met Glu Asp Tyr Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Gly
 290          295          300
Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Thr Ile Gly Met Arg Pro Asn Ala Lys Asn
 305          310          315
Asn Arg Asp Leu Asp Phe Thr Ile Asp Leu Asp Phe Lys Gly Gln
 320          325          330
Leu Cys Glu Leu Ser Cys Ser Thr Asp Tyr Arg Met Arg
 335          340

```